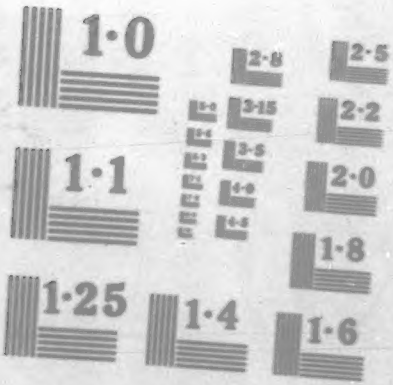


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

342

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 397

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF KENTUCKY

Roll 342

Twenty-first Infantry, P - R

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

1479

Pace, Presley O.

Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10186150	26	
2	10189299	27	
3	10189342	28	
4	10189412	29	
5	10189512	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | 21 | Ky.

Presley O. Pace

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated Draft Rendezvous Louisville, Ky Mch 6, 1865.

Where born Edmundson Ky.

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Sept 24, 1864.

Where Owensboro

Period 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dk

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited 2d Dist Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Money balance to Soldier's credit at Draft (over)

Book mark:

Lowry

(340) Copyist.

JUN.-3. 10186150 1897

Rendezvous, Louisville Ky. per G.O. No. 305, dated Dec. 27/64, $8.00

P | 21 | Ky.

Pusley A. Pace

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted—
Absent-sick

Book mark:

(858) Clerk's Copyist.

P. | 21 | Ky.

Presley O. Pace

Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted
Absent sick

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

(358)

C | 21 | Ky.

Private Pace

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Captured
near Mt Sterling Ky
June 9th 1864
Paroled
Camp Chase Ohio
June 24
1865

Book mark:

Harper
Copyist.

Pvt. Co. 24, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Tex., Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Cr't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Money paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted Feb 20 1864 at Camp Nelson Ky. Joined Co April 24 1865 at Victoria Texas Mustered out

Book mark:

Copyist.

Pace

Co.

Reg't

3 Enclosures.

2

ARTICLES OF WAR.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Inventory of the effects of _____ late a _____ of Captain _____ Company _____ of the _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, who was enrolled as a _____ in the State of _____ on the _____ day of _____ 18__, and mustered into the service of the United States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 1861, at _____ in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____ years or during the war: he was born in _____ in the State of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes and _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a _____ at _____ in the _____ of _____ 18__, by

Appointed by	No.	Articles	No.	Amount	No.

Extract from Act of Congress

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

P O Pace

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], of the State of Kentucky, born in [illegible]
[illegible], aged 21 years; 5 feet 5½ inches high; Dark complexion,
Kentucky eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the [illegible] day of Sept 1861, at Mine
[illegible], for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 9th day of September, 1864, at
Owensboro Ky, by Lt Col District of Ky; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to [illegible]
DISCHARGED by reason of Death
Died in Hospital Pain Ulcer on Back Left and Rheumatism
[illegible] was last paid by Paymr
[illegible] to the 30th day of April, 1865; and
Owen Reid, is justly due the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible]; and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized by existing
orders. Should none, or justice, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
according to [illegible] 33 Cts account since the 30th day of April 1865
which the clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
no [illegible] money.

Witness my hand at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible]

[illegible] has been awarded with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
[illegible] and for [illegible] has been FURNISHED for TRAVELING as [illegible]
[illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible], BUILDER, [illegible]
[illegible], LABORERS, [illegible]
He is authorized to [illegible]

Given in duplicate, at [illegible], this [illegible] day
of [illegible], 1865.

[illegible]
[illegible]
Commanding Company

War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington Dec 19 1867

This is accepted as relinquishing to

Lieut Col Pratt

U.S. 21st Regiment Infantry Brevet

from the Brevet Lieutenant

ship, as conferred from the Date

hereof in Pursuance of Law.

Edward D. Townsend

Adjutant General

COMPARED With

And Is Entered In

Vol 13

Declined

FINAL STATEMENT

P. O Box

Fort A. G. Lincoln

Dak Territory

VOLUNTEERS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

DEC 11 1867

RECEIVED AND REGISTERED

I certify, on honor, that P. O. Dase a
Captain ____ Company (C.) of the 2d Regiment of Kentucky State
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in ____
of ____, aged ____ years; ____ feet ____ inches high; ____ complexion,
____ eyes, ____ hair, and by occupation a ____, having joined the company on
its original organization at ____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at ____, on the ____ day
of ____, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ____
____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ____
Enrollment District of the State of ____, at ____
on the ____ day of ____, 186 .) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of ~~FAITHFULLY with his Company in the service of the United States to the present date, is now~~ Three Years
~~entitled to~~ ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of ~~the~~ Close of the War to Date Hereof
The said P. O. Dase
____ to include the ____ day of ____, 186 , and has
no due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
officers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to ____ dollars, and the ____ day of ____
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other
collections, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:
____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
____; and he has been ~~REFUSED~~ the TRAVELING to the
place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .
He is indebted to ____, SUTLER. ____ dollars.
He is indebted to ____ LAUNDRESS. ____ dollars.
Given to ____, at ____, this 24th day
of February, 1865.

Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf

William H. Pace

[illegible] years with rank of [illegible] Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

[illegible] the 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated [illegible] Louisville, Ky. Feb 6, 1865.

[illegible] born Edmondson Co. Ky.

[illegible] 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

[illegible]d and mustered in;

[illegible] Jan 20, 1864.

[illegible] Cincinnati,

[illegible] 1 year.

[illegible] Fair ; hair Dk

[illegible] Gray ; height 5 ft. 6 in.

[illegible] County and advance pay, $ 100

[illegible] due $ 100

[illegible] enrolled Louisville, Ky.

[illegible] to which assigned

[illegible]:

[illegible] mark:

[illegible] Capt.

C | 21 | Ky.

Private Pace

Rank, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Not Mustered

Mustered: .....

Captain

[illegible] Pace

[illegible], Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

[illegible]pears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible] May & June, 1865.

[illegible]t or absent

[illegible], $ 100 for

[illegible] Gov't, $ 100 for

[illegible]s:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $[illegible] 100

Due soldier $[illegible] 100; due U. S. $[illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $[illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $[illegible] 15

Money paid $[illegible] 100; due $[illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

P. 21

Ky.

William H. Sears

Co. A, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Depot, June 1, 1865

Muster-out to date June 21, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A 21st Regt Ky Inf. Sept. 1st 1864 per S.O. 199 A.G.O.

Descriptive mark:

Enlisted

Feb 1 1865

Comm.

Race Mus. W

P, Co——, 2d Reg't Inf.

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Ky.

21

P

Thomas J. Pelham

Co. A, Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wickliffe, Dec. 30, 1861.

Mustered in to date Dec. 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 30, 1861.

Where Greenupsburg

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* The organization mentioned herein is Co. H, 2d Regt. Ky. Cav.

Book mark: Co. A 21 Ky Inf.

Muhlenberg County

P 21 Ky.

Thomas C. Talbott

Pvt ....., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Subsistence, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Check mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(Over)

P 21 | Ky.

Thos. J. Palmer

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31st to Apl. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Browning

Copyist.

(4577)

P 21 Ky.

T. L. Sutton

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist

(2nd)

P.

21 Ky.

Thomas J. Salmon

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas

P. 21 Ky.

[illegible] Pvt.

Co., H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Dec. 31, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present Last Muster Roll

[illegible]

[illegible]'s mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Thomas L. Palmer

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without

Leave since Dec 11 62

Last mark:

Hawkins

Copyist

P. | 21 | Ky.

Thomas J. Palmer

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for August 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for $

Remarks: Absent sick
without leave since Oct.
1, 1862.

Book mark:

Recorded

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1864. Sept. 15, on
Atlanta. Gain
from Desertion.

Book mark

Copyist.

(P.) 21 Ky.

T. J. Palmer

Pri. Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. & Feb. 1863 -- Absent deserted some time in Nov. & in Hart Co. Ky.

Jan. 1865 Leas Jan. 20 Huntsville, Ala. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

A. H. Davis
Comdt.

(548)

Ky.

....., Co. ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray

Hair light

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

P 2 Ky.

Thomas J Palmer

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 23, 1865

Muster-out to date Jan 23, 1865.

Last paid to Sept 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 30, 1861; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 35 91/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 423-A-'65.

Adjt
Comd'g

D 121. 1-K.

Bruce J. Pelham
2d Lt. 21 Inf. Ky Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 423. A. 1881.

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington April 2d, 1881

All charges of absence with
out leave and desertion in
the case of Lieut. Pelham
are removed.
He was ordered to report to
Brig. Gen. Hawkins at Mount Ver-
non, Ky. for duty on G.O.
No 26. Dept. of the East of
Feb. 14. 1865. from which
he was relieved on Feb. 15th
1865 at Mt. Vernon
and ordered to report
to Col. of Regt. Commanding
Recruiting Service at Louisville
Ky. where he reported for duty
on the 16th of Feb. 1865
Leaving Mt. Vernon

He was restored to duty with
[illegible] loss of pay (S.O 6 Hdqrs
[illegible] Div 4th Army Corps Jany 16
1919) by the Commdg Genl 1st
Div 4th Army Corps who stated
that it appeared from papers
[illegible] Hdqrs that
Capt Palmer was absent on
[illegible] and that proper notification
had not been by the authority
which obtained him was not
received by his C. Officer -
He is regarded as having been
absent on Unauthorized Leave from
[illegible] to January
the date of his return out of
Prison.

Pvt. [illegible] Regt't [illegible] Inf.

Enclosures.

[illegible] Cards	Final Statements
[illegible] Records	Furloughs or L. of A
[illegible] for Discharge	Med. Certificates
[illegible] Charges	Med. Inst. Lists
[illegible] Lists	Orders
[illegible] Vouchers	Pris. of War Lists
[illegible] Reports	Requisitions

Blank forms relating to—

[illegible]	Furloughs or L. of A.
[illegible] Final	Med. Examinations
[illegible]	Misc. Information
[illegible]	Pay or [illegible]
[illegible] for Effects	Personal Reports
[illegible]	Pris.
[illegible] Own Wants	Records or Regt'l
[illegible] from Hosp.	Transfer to V. R. C.
[illegible]	Transportation

W-98 - D. of K. 1864

Thos J. Palmer or Palmer

21st Ky. Infty.

May 14, 1864

Statement in relation
to his service in Secret
Service for the past
two years. X.

Found with unentered
papers Mil. Dist. Ky.
May, 1864.

Sent to Mr Parsons E.B.
Newark, a. 4 O. Mch. 31,
1865, vide 423 a - EB 99

Thos. J. Palmer

Federal Hall Sept 21 1789

Near Atlanta Ga

29th Sept 1864

Charges and Specifications against Private James P. Calmes Co "H" 2d Ky Regiment Cavalry

Charge:- Murder

Specification:- In this that Private James P. Calmes of Company "H" 2nd Ky Regiment Cavalry Mounted Infantry, did on or about the fifteenth day of July, Eighteen hundred and sixty four, near Atlanta Georgia, with malice aforethought and premeditation and deliberately kill and murder one [illegible] on or about the twenty fifth day of July Eighteen hundred and sixty four (1864) [illegible]

J. C. Evans
[illegible]

Witness [illegible]
[illegible]

P | 21 | Ky.

Elijah Palmer

[illegible], Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

[illegible] years.

[illegible] years on

Company Muster-in Roll

[illegible] the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible] Sept. 2, 1862

Muster-in to date Sept. 2, 1862

[illegible] for duty and enrolled:

[illegible] Sept. 3d, 1862 at

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 3 years.

Remarks: [illegible]

* This organization subsequently became the 1st Bat'n Ky. Inf.

Clerk's mark: [illegible]

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

Elijah Palmer

Pvt., Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Sept. 29 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Pr. Field

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Age 21

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Duffett

Captain.

21 Ky.

Elijah Coleman

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Dec 31st to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Last pay, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Corporal

3 21 Ky.

Eliza Dalton

Pvt Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(over)

Pvt. 21 Ky.

Elijah Calmore

Corp., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Recruit

Copyist

P. 21 Ky.

Elijah Palmore

Lieut., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

his mark:

Date:

P 21 Ky.

Elijah Palmore

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl. 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hurlbut
Colonel

(250)

21 Ky.

Elijah Palmore

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Colonel.

21 Ky.

Elijah Palmer

Corp, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Conscript

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(3)

P 21 Ky.

Elijah Palmer

Corp., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present —

for Pkge, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty
with the Div. Insp. Gen.
Army.

Last mus'd:

Last Pay

Remd

21 Ky.

Elijah Robinson

Corp, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For February, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty

with Div Ambulance

Train but is mustered

on Rolls of Co

Book mark:

Copyist

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Corp | 21 | Ky.

Elijah Palmer

Corp, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Provost Sergeant in Ky. Department Quartermaster's Department

Book mark:

Pvt Co

(1864) Copyist

Co. H Ky.

Elijah Palmore

Corp., Co. I, 22 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 10 00 100; due U. S. $ 100

Cr't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date Jan. 3rd 1864 by reason of re-enlistment as a Vet. Vol.

Descriptive list [illegible]

J. Walker

Adjt. [illegible]

Ky.

..... Co. ....., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated ....., 186..

When enlisted ....., 186..

When mustered in ....., 186..

Bounty paid, $..... 00; due, $..... 00

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyright.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copied

21 Ky.

Elijah Patmore

Corp, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For May & June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted 2 Feb 64

Back mark:

Pachman

(3963) Copyist

21 Ky.

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Over)

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Bounty, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Signed

Captain

21 Ky.

_____, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

Copyist

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186

Present or absent [illegible]

Clothing, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copied

[illegible]

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

[illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Captain

21 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible]

Due soldier $ [illegible]; due U. S. $ [illegible]

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible]

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible]

Bounty paid $ [illegible]; due $ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Descriptive mark:

[illegible]

Palmer Elijah

Pvt. D, 21st Regt. U.S. Inf.

2 Discharges.

DECLARATION OF SECRECY.

I, [illegible] residing in [illegible] a native of [illegible] do hereby solemnly declare, that I will bear true allegiance to the State of TEXAS, and to the Army thereof, and that I will serve the same faithfully and honestly in the office of [illegible] until duly discharged; that I will not, directly or indirectly, communicate or reveal to any person or persons whatsoever, any secret or signal of correspondence, or any matter or thing which may be confided to me as an officer of the Army, or which may come to my knowledge in my official capacity, except when required to do so by my superior officer; and that I will not, directly or indirectly, carry on any correspondence or intercourse with the enemies of this State, or give them any intelligence whatever, but will, to the best of my ability, discover and make known to my superior officer all treasons or traitorous practices which may come to my knowledge.

Given at [illegible]
This [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] do certify, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the [illegible] will [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlistment as a recruit in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at [illegible]
This [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible] and [illegible] years, in the State of [illegible] do ACKNOWLEDGE to have and [illegible] day of [illegible] 64 [illegible] in the Army of the United States of America, to serve [illegible] and I do solemnly swear that I will bear true [illegible] allegiance to the **United States of America**; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have mustered the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Instructions [illegible] and that I have paid to [illegible] the sum of [illegible] bounty dollars and [illegible] dollars, which amount, in every way, [illegible] the time preceding the [illegible] of a soldier.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on HONOR, that I have carefully examined the Volunteer [illegible] and that no one under the age of twenty-one years, or who has a wife living, [illegible] and that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is entirely free from all bodily infirmity or disease which would unfit him for the performance of the duties of a soldier. I have also carefully examined the above named [illegible] and find [illegible] and that [illegible] and I do hereby certify that [illegible]

[illegible]

2nd Lieut 21st Pct Infty
March 30 1866

Adjutant General's Office

Respectfully forwarded to that Office
Special Order No 21 Dept of
Missouri in which duty will
cease to attach to Lieut
[illegible]

[illegible]

Lieut 21st Infty with Co
Fort Leavenworth Kansas

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Maj Gen U. Weitzel
Comdg Dept

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Co [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf

Co. [illegible], 21st Kentucky Inf.

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf

..., Capt. Russell's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

... years.

... on

Company Muster-in Roll

... the organization named above. Roll dated

..., 186 .

... on ..., 186 .

... for duty and enrolled:

..., 186 .

... by ...

... years.

Remarks: ...

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

... mark: ...

... Corporal.

21 Ky.

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppages, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____ Capt.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Company, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]
Capt.

21 | Ky.

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppages, $ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

present or absent .

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. [redacted], 21 Reg't Kentucky Int.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Fine Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(7855)

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Check mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(2)

Copyist.

21 Ky.

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3[illegible])

21 | Ky.

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ----------, 186 -

Present or absent ----------

Stoppage, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Due Gov't, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Remarks: ----------

Book mark: ----------

21 | Ky.

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent , 186 .

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

's mark :

P 21 Ky.

George P. Parke

Corpl, Co. D. 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Shellmound, Tenn Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 26 56/100

Amt't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Ms. R. to date Jan 3. 64 by reason of Re-enlistment as Vet. Vol.

[illegible]

W. H. Payne

[illegible]

P. 21 Ky.

George P. Parke

Pvt. Co. D 21 Reg't Ky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of Georgia on muster-out Roll dated

Camp Mound City, Tenn. Jan. 11, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 11, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 11, 1864.

County paid $ 35 00/100; due $ 340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Premium paid $2.00

One month's advance

pay paid $13.00.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

Comptroller.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Signed.

(Over)

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Mileage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Descriptive mark:

[illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

21 | Ky.

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186 .

Present or absent ____

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Pvt. H. Parke

Co. [illegible]

Sept. Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Wages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Det.

By Lieut. Col. Comdg. 21st

Book mark:

E. E. Smith Capt.

(3867)

P 21 Ky.

Geo. F. Parker

Sergt. Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Act.

Book mark:

B. F. Smith
Commd.

21 Ky.

George Hurst

Sergt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Act.

Book mark:

E. S. Smith
Capt.

21 Ky.

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Mark:

[illegible]

Print.

21 | Ky.

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Mark mark: .....

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible] mark:

[illegible]

Commd.

21 Ky.

George P. Parks

Pvt. Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

George W. Perkins.

Sergt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victory Farm, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ —— 100; due U. S. $ 39.96 100

Cr. for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ 27.00 100; due $ 13.00 100

Remarks: Originally entered the service as Sergt Co D 21 Ky Inf. Transferred to Co I 1st Regt Ky Cav. Mustered to Corporal Co I 1st Ky Cav Dec 1st 1864 Mustered to Sergt Oct 1st 1865 (over)

Clerk's mark: ——

R. C. Kenedy

Signature.

10194190

Promoted to 1st Sergt May 7th 1865

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible]

TOWN OF Bell Island

I, George P. Fish, born in Baltimore Co

in the State of Maryland aged Twenty Three years,

and by occupation a Painter, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

this day of January 1864, enlisted under the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George P. Fish, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand this 4th day of January 1864.

Witness: Wm. Bell Island George P. Fish

Recruiting Officer.

I CERTIFY, That the above-named George P. Fish was enrolled by me on the 4th day of January 1864, to serve as a Soldier for the term of three years, and that he was entitled to receive the sum of [illegible] dollars bounty, and [illegible] dollars advance pay, and that he has been duly mustered into the service of the United States.

Mustering Officer.

I CERTIFY, That the above-named George P. Fish was accepted by me as a Soldier for the term of three years, according to the foregoing enlistment, and that he was entitled to receive the sum of [illegible] dollars bounty, and [illegible] dollars advance pay, and that he has been duly mustered into the service of the United States.

Dated at [illegible] this 4th day of January 1864.

Witness:

Recruiting Officer.

I,

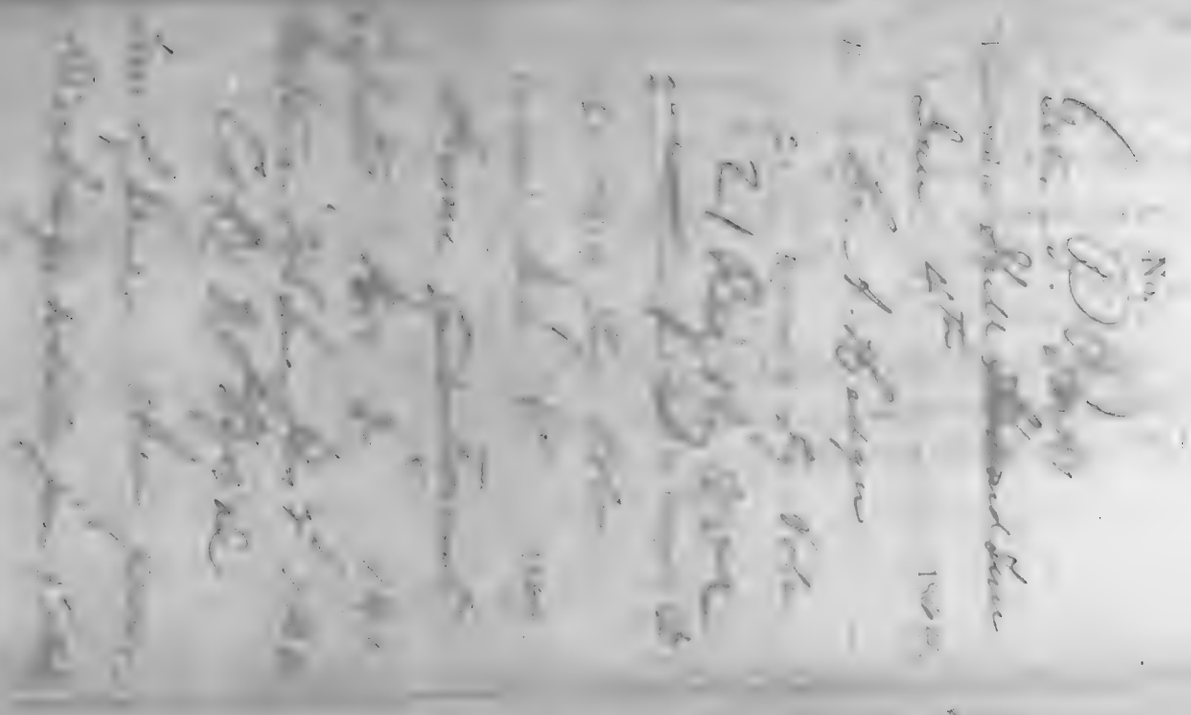
desiring

to enlist in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am

years

months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States Service as a Soldier or Marine on account of a Court-martial, or by sentence of a General Court-martial, or by order of the President of the United States; and I do solemnly swear that I will bear true allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever, and observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.



I,

do solemnly declare, That I am the

of the

aforesaid, and that I will duly perform the duties required of me by the Act of Congress, approved July 22, 1861, and by the Regulations of the Army of the United States, to the best of my knowledge and ability.

Sworn and subscribed to before me, this

day of

A. D. 18

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, in the State of and by occupation a born in aged years.

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have day of 188 .

to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be established by law for enlistments. And I, , do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this day of 188 .

Before me,

Parks, William L.

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Privat Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1611223	26	
2	1611223	27	
3	1611224	28	
4	1611225	29	
5	1611227	30	
6	1611265	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 17 Ky Cavs

21 | Ky.

[illegible] O. Parker

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

[illegible]ers on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible] Dec 9 1864.

[illegible] or absent Not present

[illegible]p, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible] Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible] Enlisted

[illegible] 17 Dec to serve

[illegible] three years

[illegible] Fell [illegible]

[illegible] mark:

[illegible] Parker

[illegible]

Ky.

21

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Pay, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Over)

21 | Ky.

William O. Parker

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted June 4 1863 to serve 3 years

His mark

Witness.

21 | Ky.

_____, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

_____, 186 .

For _____

Present or absent _____

Pay, $ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

_____ Imprint.

21 Ky.

, Co. , 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

, , 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Int for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 13

Money paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

JUN.-3. 10192722 1891

Ky.

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

[illegible] years.

[illegible] on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

[illegible] organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible] May 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 2, 1865.

Last paid to [illegible] 3, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible] 1865; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Due for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Capt.

HEAD QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville, Tenn., 186 .

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS,
No.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville, Tenn., [illegible] 186[illegible]

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS,

No. [illegible]

[EXTRACT.]

[illegible]

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS:

[illegible]

Ky.

21

George H. Parker

Pvt., Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wood Ky Dec 30, 186/.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 186/.

Where Lancaster

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*Transferred to Company Lewis Co. H 20 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Haverly Copyist

P 21 Ky.

George H. Porter

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Muster

Copyist

P.

21 Ky.

Geo. W. Parker

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31st 1862 Apl. 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough

sick

Name next appears

on Roll 21st O.V.

Union Co. 21st O.V.

Book mark:

Copyist Hawking

Comp.

P - 21 Ky.

George H Parker

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Jan 23, 1865

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died at his home in Pulaski Co Ky date unknown

Book mark:

Abbott

Copyist

Parker Geo. M

Co. M 21st U.S. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

A Tanner	Final Statements
Descriptive Roll	Furlough or L. of A
Oath of Enl. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Mil. Dec. Lists
Recruiting Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pers. of War Record
Deserters Papers	Transportation

Other papers relating to—

Application to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Clothing Acct.	Med. Examination
Deductions	Misc. Information
Descriptive	Pay or Clothing
Lists or Tokens	Personal Effects
Transfer	Trial
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Other	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Name of Soldier

Company

Regiment

State Volunteers

Nature of Casualty

Date

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] Company: [illegible] Regiment: [illegible]

Arm: [illegible] State: [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—Name of Disease, &c.)

[illegible]

DATE OF [illegible]

BY WHOM [illegible]

[illegible]

PLACE OF [illegible]

PLACE OF INTERMENT, [illegible] &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[illegible]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Co. , 21. Kuntzsky Inf.

21 Ky.

[illegible] appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

[illegible], 1863.

Born [illegible]; age [illegible] years; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 1862.

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted 3 years.

[illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible]

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where enlisted [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

[illegible]

C | 21 | Ky.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 1862.

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

Copyist.

(3865)

21 Ky.

..., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1862.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Copy)

(20)

21 Ky.

[illegible] H. Parker

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] and Feb, 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Corporal.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright

(2)

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[redacted]

Copyist.

(258)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]
Captain

(2468)

7 | 21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Copyist.)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist.

Ky.

21

Samuel L. Fuller

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2[illegible])

P 21 | Ky.

Augustus R. Burkes

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

's mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2874)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

(258)

(P 21 Ky.

James M. Parker

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

James M. Parker

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

Book mark: ____

____

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

James M. Parker

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, June, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Telegram from War Dept dated May 1 65

Book mark:

Copyist.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

[illegible] years.

[illegible] years on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible]ster-out to date ....., 186 .

[illegible]st paid to ....., 186[illegible].

[illegible]g account:

[illegible] settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....

[illegible] soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....

[illegible]'s for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....

[illegible] U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....

[illegible]y paid $.....100; due $.....

Remarks: [illegible]

P 121 Ky.

James W Parker

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hoskins Ky. May 13, 1865

Muster-out to date May 13, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with Telegram from War Dept. dated May 4-65

Book mark:

Fuller

Captain.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring

to enlist in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do

solemnly swear that I am _____ years of age; that I am not

an apprentice; that I am not _____ married; that I am not in the employment of the United States Military or Naval Establishment, and that I have never been discharged from the Military or Naval service of the United States on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by the operation of any general order or special commutation for the purpose of obtaining a discharge from service; and I do further solemnly swear that I will bear true allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn to at _____

this _____ day of _____ 18__

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, do certify, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlistment as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

Sworn to at _____

this _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

ADDRESS

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shelbyville

I, James W Parker, born in Fayette Co in the State of Kentucky, and twenty three years, and by occupation a Carpenter, do acknowledge and declare to have volunteered this first day of January, 1862, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by Law for volunteers. And I, James Parker, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed at Shelbyville
this 1st day of January 1862
before me, [illegible]

James W Parker

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined and personally inspected the Volunteer, aforesaid, and that he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a Soldier.

[illegible]
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inquired into the circumstances of the Volunteer, aforesaid, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, he is of proper age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly complied with Regulations which govern the recruiting service in this respect. The height of the Volunteer is 5 feet 9 inches, complexion Fair, eyes Blue, hair Light, and has no visible marks.

[illegible]
Recruiting Officer.

Certificate for the Signature of the Recruiting Officer, Commanding or Assistant Commanding Officers, on the same being Mustered into the service of the United States for three years from date of enlistment, in the Regiment of Tennessee Volunteers, at the Camp near Nashville, Tennessee, and credited to Washington Sub-district, in the First Division of the Fourth Corps of the Army of the Ohio.

Bounty paid at time of Muster:

U. S. Bounty, —

Local Bounty, —

Co. [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

21 Ky.

Richard Fletcher

Enld ..., Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nicholasville Ky, Dec 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date ..., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1 ..., 186 .

Where Camp Clay

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Captured at Fishing Creek Dec 19 1862 Paroled

Dec 25 Mustered out at Camp Chase

The organization as mustered in became Co. C, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist

(356)

C | 21 | Ky.

Richard Austin

Corpl, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Oct 1st to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppages, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S BOOK.

Book mark:

P. | 21 | Ky.

Richard T. Parker

Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31st to Apr 30, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Lucas

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

Private

Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signed

(37)

21 Ky.

Sergt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from 2d Corp'l
to 1st Sergt Oct 1st

Book mark:

Present. Copyist.

(21)

(P) | 21 | Ky.

Richard H. Parker

Sergt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 2d Corpl to 4th Sergt Oct 5.

Book mark:

Leave

(Mar)

P | 21 | Ky.

Richard J Parker

Sergt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863.

Present or absent 1st Lieut

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

[illegible]

P. 21 Ky.

Michael J. Fisher

Sergt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept. 10, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(329)

C | 21 | Ky.

Richard T. Parker

Sergt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Pay Due, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster

21 Ky.

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ----------, 186-.

Present or absent.

Stoppages, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Due Gov't, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Corbin

Sergt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1 Aug, 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Dep. Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

1

21 | Ky.

Richard [illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

his mark

[illegible]

21 Ky.

Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 1863.

Present or absent ____

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Ky.

P. 1 21

Richard T. Parker

Lt., Co. 4, 1st Regt Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shelbyville Tenn. June 11, 1864

Muster-out to date June 2nd, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 150 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date June 2nd 1864 by reason of Consolidation of Regiment

Book mark:

A. Wilcox
Capt.

(6)

21 Ky.

Private J. Parker

Co. C, 11 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 11, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 4, 1864

When mustered in Jan 11, 1864

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Veteran Bounty

Paid $35

Book mark:

Copyist.

(941)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Over)

21 Ky.

Richard T. Parker

Sergt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Second Lieutenant

Book mark:

Captain

21 | Ky.

Capt. Richard G. Barker's

Co. ——, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 1/.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Capt. by ——— Comd.

(Over)

21 Ky.

Richard C. Parker

Sergt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(355)

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(265)

21 Ky.

[illegible] Pvt.

Co. C, Co. C. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

7 | 21 | Ky.

Richard H. Pollard

Pvt. Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Govt, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Last mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

21 Ky.

Pvt. Richard T. Parker

Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Present. Paroled at Lexington Ky.

Book mark:

(over)

[redacted], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

Signature.

(Over)

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Bounty, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 1[illegible]5

Money paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible].

[illegible]

Paymr.

JUN.-3.
10192668
1891



No. ____

Enlisted at ____

When ____

To serve ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, do certify, That I am ____; that the ____ of ____ is ____ years of age; and I ____ do hereby give my consent to his voluntarily entering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of FIVE YEARS.

Witness my hand at ____ this ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Pratt Mines

I, [illegible] born in [illegible] Co
in the State of Kentucky aged twenty one years,
and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
enlisted this [illegible] day of February 1864
for [illegible] as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: do also
bind myself to serve the said United States faithfully, and honestly, and to obey the orders of
the officers appointed over me by the President of the United States, and the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Richard [illegible]

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above recruit, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities which would render him unfit for the military service of the United States.

[illegible]
Recruiting Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above recruit, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities which would render him unfit for the military service of the United States.

[illegible]
Recruiting Surgeon.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Camp [illegible] Department of [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864, at [illegible]

[illegible]
Mustering Officer.

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 64

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ additional Enlistment to Company (C),

_____ Regt of _____

_____ 18 6 4

_____

_____

_____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible]

TOWN OF Green Island

I, [illegible] born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible] in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless honorably discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and allowances as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], at [illegible]

[illegible]

Co [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf

Co. F. 21 Kentucky Inf.

Ky.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the ..... Reg't Kentucky Int. Roll dated

..... , 186 .

Where born .....

Age ..... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted .....

Where enlisted ..... , 186 .

For what period enlisted ..... years.

..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ..... , 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Clothing drawed .....

Company to which assigned .....

.....

.....

.

D | 21 | Ky.

Allen R. Parker

Appears with rank of ____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 3, 1864.

Where born Nelson Co Ky

Age 15 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ____, 186 .

Where enlisted ____

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky

County paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited ____

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: Substitute for ____

Recd ____ suit Clothing

Recd Sept 3rd

Book mark: ____

Parker

(over) Clerk.

Ky.

[illegible] Clark

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Capt. Co. [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Present or absent. [illegible] Last Extract

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

Alexander Marks

Pvt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Dec, 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Capt.

(3[illegible])

C. 21 Ky.

Alexander R. Curtis

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

Co. Commander [illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & Oct, 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Captain.

21 Ky.

Alexander N. Parks

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31 - Dec. 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Book keeper

Book mark:

Captain.

(3**)

21 | Ky.

Alexander R. Parks

1st Lt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Fine Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave

Book mark:

Copyist.

(16)

Ky.

Alexander [illegible]

Pvt., Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

P | 21 | Ky.

Alexander L. Parks

Pvt, Co. L, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Steps, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 36 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. $ 55-00

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted the Summer as
aft Fourth Recruit from Dept
Relieved for loss from Roster
Pay Roll 3 5 16 Absent Sick
for 2 B. Board

Book mark:

(961)

Reg't

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Dis. Hdqs.

Orders

Pris. of War Parole

Requisitions

other papers relating to—

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Dispensation

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Effects

Recd. —

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 3 & 4

Mrs R Parks

Louisville Ky

As Subscriber for

F Bloom

3 months 1 Vol

To

Wm Nevitt

Dr R Stevens Cash

Dr 5 Bell Ring

Book of Receipts

Page

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Alex R Parks desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 18 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky the 3 day of Sept 1864

Witness:
A Hedeman

Alex R Parks
mark

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Louisville

I Albert R. Parks

born in the State of Kentucky

years, and by occupation a Painter

do agree with the Secretary of War of the United States, or such officer as he may authorized to receive him, as a SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 5th day of September, 1864

and having been informed that I no property

a citizen is to have credited the 5th day of September,

I, do, hereby, engage to serve as a SUBSTITUTE in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; I also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn to and subscribed at Louisville Ky

this 5th day of September 1864 before me, Albert R. Parks

mark

W. H. Mizner

Capt & Pro Mar

3rd Dist Ky

We hereby certify, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute previously to his Enlistment, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily Illness and mental Infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age; that he has a wife and that he assuming him to be duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, we do recommend him for the acceptance of the Secretary of War, as a Substitute in the 3rd Reg Ky Cavalry

Lieut. Colonel commanding 3rd Reg Ky Cavalry

We, the undersigned, Members of the Board of Enrollment of the 3rd District of Kentucky, do hereby certify, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute, and that we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. We, therefore, recommend him for acceptance; he is 5 feet 6 inches high

W. H. Mizner

Provost Marshal.

Wm. R. Morris

Commissioner of Board.

H. A. Bell

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3rd Dist of Ky

No. 209

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Abe R Parks desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 15 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Evansville Ind
the 2 day of August 1864

W. F. Heckman Abe R Parks
Witness

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

born in the State

years, and by

occupation to have agreed with

for a military consideration paid and

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the [illegible] service, for a military term of

day of , 186 ; I do HEREBY

ENLIST as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period

of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such

bounty, pay, clothing and rations as are or may be established by law for soldiers. And I do

solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America;**

that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and that I will obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this day of

before me

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute according to our Regulations and that in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any degree interfere with his performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when accepted; that he is of full age (not under 18 years) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier and as a Substitute in lieu of

he has, according to the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has eyes, hair, complexion; is feet inches high.

Provost Marshal.

Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of Dist. of

Co [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

Field Papers

Co F, 21 Kentucky Inf

Ky.

Co. I, 21

Eugene H. Parks

appears with rank of ____ on

Register and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

on the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 3, 1864.

Where born Oldham Co Ky

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ____, 186

Where enlisted ____

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dk

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Sept 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited ____

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: Substitute for Hart

Dean (—— ——) ——

Issued clothing ——

Sent to ——

Book mark: ____

Pitcher Copyist.

Ky.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the ..... Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Where born .....

Age ..... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

County paid $..... 100; due $..... 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

..... Copyist.

(3400)

Ky.

Corporal Parker

Co. C, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks : Enlisted Aug 1st

Book mark :

21 Ky.

[illegible] H. Carter

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Last heard of at Knoxville Hospital

Book mark:

(3468) Copyist.

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

(268)

21 Ky.

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Captain.

21 Ky.

21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

(2)

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

[illegible]pears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible] [illegible] April, 186 5.

[illegible]nt or absent [illegible]

[illegible], $ 100 for

[illegible] Gov't, $ 100 for

[illegible]rks: [illegible]

[illegible] mark:

[illegible] Capt.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

[illegible]ars on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1863.

[illegible]t or absent [illegible]

[illegible], $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]k mark: [illegible]

21 | Ky.

Edward Parks

Pvt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For [illegible] & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent

Pay Roll, $ 100 for

Clothing Acct. Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] Enlisted Mar 6th 1865 at

[illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

Examined

[illegible] H. Parks

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

[illegible] years.

[illegible] on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], Dec. G, 1865.

~~Discount to date~~ ....., 186 .

[illegible] paid to [illegible] from [illegible]

Clothing account:

[illegible] ....., 186 ; drawn since $..... 100

[illegible] for $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ .....

[illegible] for clothing in kind or money adv'd $..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Money paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered Enlistment [illegible]

[illegible] Record [illegible] Descriptive [illegible]

[illegible] Rendered [illegible] Book [illegible]

[illegible] Muster [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Logan W Parks

Pvt "G" 21st Ky

Cong 1.65

Bennetts Lic

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person reported.
Number and locality of the grave.
Hospital number of the deceased.
Regiment, rank, and company.
Residence before enlistment.
Conjugal condition, and if married, the residence of the widow.
Cause of death.

Age of the deceased.
Nativity.
Enlistment and service.

Date of death and burial.

1864.

Reported to the Provost Marshall of the United States Army, and to the Bureau of the Interior.

Remarks:

U. S. Army General Hospital,

[illegible] 186[illegible]

Sir:

I have to inform you that [illegible]

[illegible] 2d Regiment [illegible] Volunteers

have been paid on this Muster Roll by [illegible]

Paymaster U. S. Army for the month of

[illegible], and that he has drawn

the following articles of clothing, which you are requested to charge on

your Company Rolls, as per his Descriptive List:

HEAD CAP.	UNIFORM COAT.	UNIFORM JACKET.	FLANNEL SACK COAT.	[illegible]	FLANNEL SHIRTS.	DRAWERS, PR.	BOOTS, CAV.	BOOTEES, PR.	STOCKINGS.	GREAT COAT.	BLANKETS.
				1				1			

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant

[illegible]

Surgeon in Charge.

Commanding Officer [illegible]

2d Regiment [illegible] Volunteers

Extract from Act of Congress.

[redacted]

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

[redacted]

VOLUNTEERS.

[redacted]

Capt. George [illegible] Co. [illegible] the 21st Regiment of [illegible]
Volunteers, enrolled at [illegible], born in [illegible]
of [illegible] aged 18 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; [illegible]
[illegible] eyes, light hair, and by occupation a [illegible], who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) [illegible] day of [illegible], 186, at
[illegible], for the period of three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1864, at
[illegible] by [illegible]; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with the Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of [illegible]

The said [illegible] was last paid by Paymaster
[illegible], to [illegible] day of [illegible], 186, and
has not since that time received his pay; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING the usual number of days allowed by regulations, and to [illegible]
amounting to [illegible] cents, and to [illegible] dollars and [illegible] cents
commutation for [illegible] rations, as follows, viz:

[illegible] dollars [illegible] cents for [illegible] days' subsistence at [illegible] cents per day.
[illegible] dollars [illegible] cents for [illegible] miles' travel at [illegible] cents per mile.

He has received from the United States [illegible]
[illegible] on account of pay, and [illegible] dollars and [illegible] cents on account of clothing.
He has been [illegible] for TRAVELING to the place of enrollment, by the [illegible]
[illegible], 186 .
He is entitled to [illegible] cents. [illegible] dollars.
He is indebted to [illegible], for [illegible] dollars.
[illegible] is [illegible], at [illegible], this [illegible] day
of [illegible], 1865.

[illegible]

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and surname of person interred.

Number and locality of the ground . . . 19

Hospital number of the deceased . . .

Regiment, corps, and company . . .

Residence before enlistment . . .

Country of enlistment, and if married, the residence of wife or children . . .

Cause of death . . . . . .

Date of death . . . . . .

Burial . . . . . .

Undertaker and charges . . . . . .

. . . . . 1901.

I certify that the above particulars have been duly registered in this office.

Registrar.

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE

Inventory of the effects of [illegible] late a [illegible] of Captain [illegible] Company [illegible] of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, who was enrolled as a [illegible] in the State of [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible] and mustered into the service of the United States as a [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], at [illegible] in Company [illegible], [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, to serve [illegible] years or during the war; he was born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible], is now [illegible] years of age, [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, and [illegible] hair, and by occupation when enrolled, a [illegible], and was last paid by [illegible] to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], at [illegible] dollars per month.

Amount	Dr.	Amount	Cr.	Amount	
[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	
[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	
[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	

No. 200

Ezra H. Parker

vs

Louisville Ky

Petition for

Action of

Ejectment

Filed

Emanuel Bent

P. H. Morris Clerk

H. C. Sutherland

D.C.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, [illegible] Parker, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am
18 years and 8 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I hereby engage to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at [illegible]
the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:
E. J. Hathaway

[illegible] his Parker
mark

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF Kentucky

I, [illegible] Parks, and

of [illegible] County, in the State of Kentucky, born in the State of Kentucky, aged 21 years, and by occupation a [illegible], do hereby acknowledge to have agreed with [illegible] of Covington, Ky., to enter the SERVICE of the Military Service, for a military consideration paid and delivered to me; and I do hereby agree to enter the service of the United States of America, for the period of [illegible] years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as now [illegible] by, established by Law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America;* that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers [illegible] over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Covington Ky. this 2nd day of Sept 1864 before [illegible] Capt & A.A.G.M. Dist of Ky.

Edgar H. + Parks his mark

We certify, on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute physically in the Regulations and that he is, to the best of our judgment, free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any degree disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when [illegible] him to be mustered [illegible] and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an enlisted soldier, and as a substitute in lieu of Wm Parks, enlisted in Covington Ky. on the 2nd day of Sept 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. The soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

A.M. Comstock
Provost Marshal.

Will E. Harvey
Commissioner of Board.

W. A. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5th Dist of Kentucky

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf

Co. [illegible], 21st Kentucky Inf.

C

21 Ky.

* John F. Fallon

Capt., Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Maud Ky Dec 31, 186 /.

Muster-in to date ——————, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 7, 186 .

Where Camp Lee

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Enlisted at Camp Lee

Dec 7

* This man enrolled by Capt.

[illegible] subsequently became Co. [illegible] Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: Dec 7 '61 - 3 yrs

Recruit

Engraver

21 Ky.

John H Patton

Pvt, Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

[illegible] years.

[illegible] on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nicholas Ky Dec 31, 186 1.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Mustered for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 186 .

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Re-enlisted & Furloughed

for 30 D.

[illegible] Commanded by Lieut

[illegible] Co. C, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: Sec 2 Vol 1 - 53

Lieut Col

Comdg

21 | Ky.

Private

Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Oct 1st to Dec 31st, 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd Clothing

Book mark:

C | 21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ----

[illegible]

Copyist.

C

21 Ky.

Pvt. G. Tucker

Corp., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville Ala Jan 19, 1865

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct Dec 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 21, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money advanced $ None 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Detached at Camp Dick Robinson Ky Jan 20 1862

Clothing due $4.42 1/2 - 1.73

Corporal.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington,

Patton John S

Co. C, Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dirs. Lists

Oaths

Pris. of War Record

Recapitulation

Other papers relating to—

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Reg't.

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John G. Blair

Rank: Corporal *Company:* G *Regiment:* 21st O

Arm: Infantry *State:* Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

WHEN AND WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM FURNISHED.

REMARKS.

Internal Revenue

No. 1, 21 Kentucky Int.

Record

P 21 Ky.

Samuel Patterson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded -

F. 21 Ky.

Samuel Patterson.

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent. present

Stoppages, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Received from depot.
Joined for duty Nov. 15, 64
Sept. Pvt. & Duke

Book mark:

(Signature)

(Copyist.)

(4) 21 Ky.

Samuel Pleasant

Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent. present

Stoppages, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Samuel Patterson

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Captured

Book mark: ____

A. Cutcheon Capt.

(P) 21 Ky.

Samuel Fullerton

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded since Feb. 28th 1865 at Columbia, S.C.

Book mark:

Captain.

(Over)

Ky.

Samuel Patterson

Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. June 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 21, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 1, 1864; drawn since $10.28 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Ab't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as order with instructions of War Dept. dated May 27 - 65

Final statement:

Comm.

Date

P | 21 | Ky.

Samuel Patterson

Pvt., Co. L, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Ga., Dec 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Ass't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died at the Seminole

Hospital Victoria Texas

Nov 4th 1865 of Typhoid

Fever

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(Rec.)

Co. C., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Co [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

Co. F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

P | 21 | Ky.

G. A. Paxton

Appears with rank of Cpt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

to the 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Mch 1865.

Where born Virginia

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

Enrolled and mustered in:

When Mch 7, 1865.

Where Louisville

For [illegible] years.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

Bounty and advance pay, $ 100

County due $ 100

Remarks:

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Clerk's mark:

(Sig.)

Signature

1 | 21 | Ky.

J. N. Barton

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Oct 31, 186 4.

Where born _____

Age 21 y'rs; occupation _____

When enlisted Oct 7, 186 4.

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes _____; hair _____

Complexion _____; height 5 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

Clerk.

Pvt. | 21 | Ky.

Joseph N. Packston

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in General Field Hospital, since April 11th, 64.

Substitute

Book mark:

Capt.

(Over)

F. 21 Ky.

Joseph L. T. Parker

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— cts for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— cts for ———

Remarks: Sick in hospital at Nashville Tenn. since April 14th 63

Sick at date

Each mark: ———

[illegible] Capt.

P. | 21 | Ky.

Joseph T. Paxton

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in hospital Nashville Tenn. since April 14, 65.

Book mark: .....

[illegible] Clerk.

Joseph T. Paxton

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppages, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Nashville Tenn. since Sept 8th 1863.

Substitute

Book mark:

F. Richards

Copyist.

(Clerk)

P. | 21 | Ky.

Joseph N. Paxton

Pvt., Co. F., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Cox, Kans., 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×

_____, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ _____ 100

Due soldier $ _____ 100; due U. S. $ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ _____ 1.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ _____ 1.00

Money paid $ _____ 100; due $ _____ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Oct. 1st 1864 ×

Left in hospital Illinois [illegible]

[illegible] to Kansas

[illegible]

[illegible]

Soldier's mark: _____

Witness: _____

Clerk.

10197356

Substitute for U. N.
Letter,
Died August 17th,
at Cumberland Md. S.
R. R. Hospital, Nashville
Tenn. Pvt. U. S. A.

Pardon Joseph

Pvt. A Regt Ind Inf.

All enclosures.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all that is known to him concerning the disease or ailment, or cause of disability of the soldier, the name, residence, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the time, as nearly as practicable, of the occurrence of the injury, or the origin or appearance of the disease complained of; stating particularly whether the injury was received in the line of duty, and without the soldier's own fault; and whether the disease originated in the line of duty; and whether the soldier was, at the time of the occurrence of the injury, or the origin or appearance of the disease complained of, in the regular discharge of his duty.

If the facts can not be known to the company commander, the examination of any officer, a comrade of the soldier, having such knowledge, will be a substitute for that of the company commander, and should be appended to the certificate.

NOTE 2.

When a pension is applied for, the certificate must be signed by the company commander, if practicable; if not, by the field officer of the regiment, or by the surgeon, assistant surgeon, or chaplain, who has been longest with the company, or by the commanding officer of the post, or by the officer of the day, or by the officer of the guard, or by the commanding officer of the detachment, or by the officer in charge of the hospital, or by the surgeon in charge of the hospital, or by the attending physician, as the case may be.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Joseph Parker

Private Co. I

2d Reg't of Infantry

Joseph Parker

Private Co. I

2d Reg't of Infantry

Aug 27, 1864.

Received [illegible] (Mar) _____ 186

Read & recommended
Medical Director's Office
Louisville Sept. 5th 1865

Approved
Wm. E. Cooke
Surgeon U.S. Army
Medical Director



ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

No. 1a

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, [illegible] desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

born in the State
years, and by
to procure accoutrement to have agreed with
the
to become a SUBSTITUTE in the Military service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
enlistment by me on the
and having been mustered into the
day of
, I do hereby
a substitute to have personal service
day of
for the period
of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority; I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, clothing, and allowances as are, or may be established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;***
that I will serve them well and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me according to Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at
the
this
day of
before me

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
recruit, and that, to the best of our judgment and belief, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age (not under 18 years); and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of the enlisted soldier, and as a substitute in lieu of
enlisted in the
, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This recruit has eyes, complexion; is feet inches high.

Provost Marshal.

Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of District of



Cumberland U. S. A. Gen'l Hospital.

No. 1[illegible]

[illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible]

As Substitute for

[illegible]

Date the 7 day of March 1865

By

[illegible]

Bond [illegible]

[illegible]

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, J. M. Taylor,

in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, desiring to ENLIST

Chandler, years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Columbus Ohio

the 7 day of March 1865

Witness: Charles Hatch J. M. Taylor

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

born in the State
years, and by
to have agreed with
day of

to become his SUBSTITUTE to
day of
, 186 ;
I do hereby
day of
, for the period
; I do also hereby
such
by law for soldiers. And I do
of the United States of America;
their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
as to his physical and mental capacity for the service, and that we find him free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
calculated to render him unfit for the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when mustered; that he is of lawful age, and is over 18 years; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied person, and as a Substitute within the meaning of
the Act of Congress approved
in such cases. This soldier has
eyes,
hair,
complexion; is
feet
inches high.

Provost Marshal.

Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of
Dist. of

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

21 Ky.

Appears with rank of ____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

to the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Aug 1, 1861.

Where born Ireland

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ____, 186 .

Where enlisted ____

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Aug 1, 1861.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited ____

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: Substitute for William Powell

Last pay rec'd to ____

Last clothing drawn ____

Last descriptive roll ____

Book mark: ____

Private ____ Corpl.

_____ Ky.

_____

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the _____ Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

_____, _____, 186 .

Where born _____

Age _____ y'rs; occupation _____

When enlisted _____, 186 .

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes _____; hair _____

Complexion _____; height _____ ft. _____ in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

County paid $ _____ 100 ; due $ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_

21 Ky.

Thomas Layton

Priv , Co. H, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sprung from Depot
Joined for duty Sept 20 last.
Mon Water

Book mark:

Master

Thomas Payton

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Nov Returns. Absent without leave.

Book mark:

(Mus) Masters

Copyist

C 21 Ky.

Thomas Dayton

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Was absent without leave from Dec 10 '64 to date returned Jan 10 '65. Tried by G.C.M. returned to duty with loss of four months pay. Substitute.

Book mark: ———

A Nelson

Copyist.

(2)

9

21 Ky.

Thomas Layton

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April

Present or absent Present, 1865.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Wardrop

Capt.

21 Ky.

Thomas Layton

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted June 14/65.
$21.44 to be stopped for loss of
one Enfield Rifle & accoutrements
and $14.50 to be stopped for
loss of Camp & Garrison
Equipage

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3 16)

21 Ky.

Thomas Payton

Priv., Co. H, 21 Regt Kentucky Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 9, 186 5

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 186 5

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 [illegible]

Money paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute, Enlisted as Pvt Co H 21st Regt Ky Inf June 14/65 Mustered out as Pvt Co H 21st Regt Ky Inf Dec 9/65 Stopped for one (1) Enfield rifle & list of accoutrements. Is entitled to pay for one half Sheller Tent, Camp & Garrison Equipage & Knapsack

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

10200324

one Haversack, one Canteen, $14.50. Clothing acct last settled to Dec 31/04
Amt drawn since $15.35.

Paystar Thomas

P. O. M., 2d Sergt E. T. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Final Statements	
Furloughs or L. of A	
Med. Certificates	
Med. Descriptive Lists	
Orders	1
Pyls. or Wav. Enrol	
Requisitions	

Other papers relating to—

Furlough or L. of A	
Med. Examination	
Misc. Information	
Pay or Clothing	
Personal Reports	
Rolls	
Transfer to Hosp'l	
Transfer to V. R. C.	
Transportation	

Wm Payton

Head Quarters 4th Army Corps
Culpeper Va February 20 1863.

General Orders
No. 3

Before a General Court Martial which convened at Head Quarters 4th Army Corps pursuant to Special Orders No. 6 Current Series from Head Quarters 4th Army Corps Culpeper Va January 19 1863 and of which Col Silas Colgrove 27th Indiana Volunteers is President was arraigned and tried

Private Taylor Royle Company "F" 2nd Regiment Kentucky Infantry Volunteers

Charge I. Violation of the 9th Article of War.

Specification. In this that the said Private Taylor Royle Company "F" 2nd Regiment Kentucky Infantry Volunteers did on the night of the 31st day of January 1863 while on duty as a Sentinel over the Quarters of Brigadier General Thomas J. Wood Commanding 2nd Division 4th Army Corps at Culpeper Va leave his post before he was regularly relieved.

To which charge and specification the prisoner pleaded

Not Guilty

And the Court after mature deliberation on the evidence adduced both for the prosecution and defence is of opinion that the prisoner

Private Taylor Royle Company "F" 2nd Regiment Kentucky Infantry Volunteers

is guilty of the charge and specification and does therefore sentence him

Private Taylor Royle Company "F" 2nd Regiment Kentucky Infantry Volunteers

to forfeit and pay to the United States the sum of Ten Dollars per month for the period of Six months and to be confined to hard labor for the same period.

The proceedings, findings and sentence

Head-Quarters 1st Division, 4th Army Corps,

DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Stevenson Ala. 1865.

Memorandum

"The sentence of the Genl Court Martial in the case of Thomas Paxton Co H 21st Regt Ky Infy was "to forfeit four months pay and be returned to duty."

This sentence has been approved by the Genl Commdg

Orders in the case will be published as soon as practicable

Official

[redacted]

Capt 18th U.S. Infy

A.A.A.G.

No. 111

Pat Patten

Passed at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Relative to Steam

Passed February August 18

By

Ordered that the

Clerk of Public Printing

Be and he is hereby

Authorized

To Print

Copies

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, _____, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, FOR THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(No. 9)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

born in the State
years, and by
Do hereby acknowledge to have agreed with
Capt. of

to enlist as a **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to said Volunteer
and hereby have agreed with said
Acknowledge to have enlisted this
day of , 186 , to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless honorably discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, premium, and clothing, as now, or may be established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America;**
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at
this day of
before me

Provost Marshal.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully measured the above-named Volunteer Substitute
according to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is five feet and inches in height, has a fair
chest measure of inches, and that the following is a correct description of the person of the Volunteer:
Age years; stature feet inches; eyes; hair; complexion; by occupation a ; born in
; and that he is entitled to a bounty of dollars.

Provost Marshal.

Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of the District of

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully measured the above-named Volunteer Substitute
according to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is five feet inches in height, has a fair
chest measure of inches, and that the following is a correct description of the person of the Volunteer:
Age years; stature feet inches; eyes; hair; complexion; by occupation a ; born in
; and that he is entitled to a bounty of dollars.

Provost Marshal.

Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of the District of

1502

Pierce Lee

Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Enrolled [illegible]

Mustered [illegible]

NO HISTORICAL INFORMATION.

Study Card with

Co. [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

[illegible]	[illegible]

CAUSE SATISFACTION.

P 21 Ky.

Leonard A Pearson
Pvt

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

21 Louisville Ky Oct 27 1864

Virginia

Father Black

Oct 13

Substitute

Brotherton

21 Ky.

Edward Pearson

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent since Dec 15/1864 Deserted for loss of Arms and accoutrements $25.00 Substitute

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Q 21 Ky.

Leonard Pearson

Pvt., Co. G, 31 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec. 31, 186 4.

Deserted:

When Dec. 15, 186 4.

Where Nashville Tn.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Edward A Pearson

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

(3068) Copyist.

21 Ky.

Lieutenant C. Carson

Capt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co.

Private

Pvt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186 5.

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(348)

21 Ky.

Sergeant C. C. Carson

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Recruited in Aug. & Sept. 1864 at Camp Nelson Ky. 1864

Book mark:

Copied.

(8756)

(P 5) Ky.

Leonard A. Snider

Pvt., Co. F, 7 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 186 5.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Contusion

Left in Hospital Nashville

Tenn. Oct 5th 1865

Discharged

Book mark:

C. P. 21

Leonard A. Barnes

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Tex Inf

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted for service as set forth. Absent from detachment in Hospital at Victoria Texas. Entered the service of Chrome ... Hospital ... Book mark: .....

(Sgd) .....

10198958

Sold for
not known.
50 years.

Pearson Leonard C

Co. G, 21 Reg't N.Y. Inf.

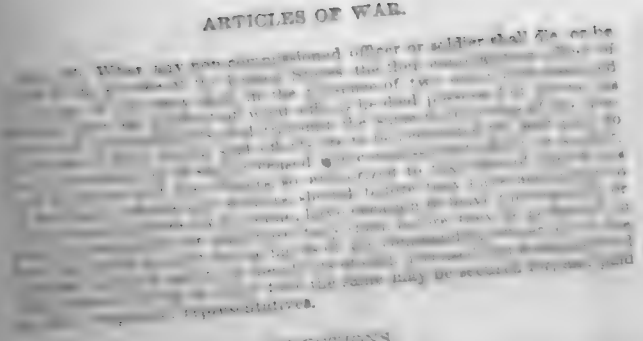
2 Enclosures.

Descriptive Lists 1	Final Statements 1
Muster Rolls	Furloughs or L. of A.
Notice of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Oath of Allegiance	Med. Dis. Claim
Prisoner's Line	Orders
Religious Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Surgeon's Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Application to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Inventory	Pay or Clothing
Oath or Parole 1	Personal Reports
Quarters	Rank
Recharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Recharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Survey	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.



DIRECTIONS.



INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

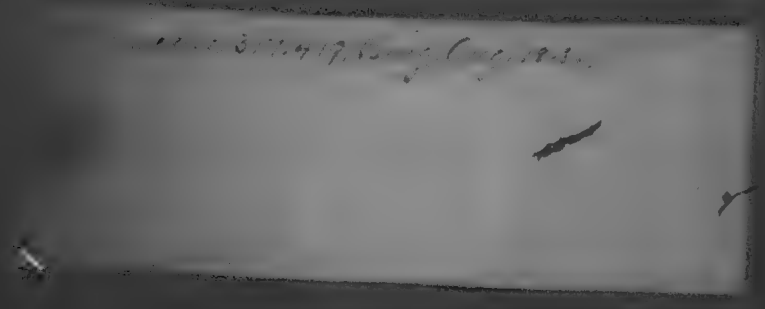
OF

Late of Company

Regt of

Volunteers, who died at

on the day of 186 .



Inventory of the effects of Leonard S Pierson late a Pvt of Captain George D Cress Company F of the 21st Regiment of Kentucky Infty Volunteers, who was enrolled as a substitute at Paducah in the State of Kentucky on the 15th day of October 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Pvt on the 13th day of October 1864, at Paducah, in Company F, 21st Regiment of Kentucky Infty Volunteers, to serve One year or during the war; he was born in [illegible] in the State of Virginia: he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 9½ inches high, light complexion, black eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Hospital, at Victoria Texas on the 21st day of October 1865; by reason of Chronic Diarrhea

INVENTORY

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Pairs cuffs		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Rubber coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs hose			
Frocks or sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Pantaloons		Pairs socks			
Blankets		Blankets			
Knapsack straps		Handkerchiefs			

Specie $

Notes $

I certify on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Leonard S Pierson deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of [illegible] at [illegible] to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(Witnesses.)

George D Cress
Captain
Commanding the Company.

Station: Victoria Texas

Date: October 28th 1865

Extract from Act of Congress.

Sec. And be it further enacted, That the list of recruits required to be made and returned to the Department of War, by the officers commanding companies, regiments, and corps, in the service of the United States, shall contain the name, age, and place of birth of each recruit, the state or territory in which he was enlisted, the period for which he was enlisted, the name of the town, county, and state in which he was mustered into the service of the United States, and the name of the regiment, company, corps, or battalion to which he belongs; and such list shall be certified on honor, and on the muster-roll of each company, regiment, corps, or battalion, by the commanding officer thereof; and no bounty shall be paid to any recruit, nor shall any non-commissioned officer or private be entitled to his discharge, as provided by the second section of the act of which this is amendatory, unless a certificate, containing the several matters required by this act to be inserted in the list of recruits, shall have been transmitted to the Department of War.

Sec. And be it further enacted, That any captain or commanding officer of a company, regiment, corps, or battalion, who shall knowingly muster into the service of the United States any person as a recruit who has previously received a bounty from the United States, and has not performed the service for which the same was paid to him, or has not been regularly discharged therefrom, or who shall muster into the service of the United States any minor over the age of eighteen years, without the written consent of his parents or guardian, shall forfeit and pay the sum of one hundred dollars, to be recovered by action of debt, in the name of the United States, before any court of competent jurisdiction.

COMPARES WITH
AND C[illegible]
ROLLS

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pickawaw & Pearson Co's

21st Regt of Kentucky Infy

VOLUNTEERS.

Capt Pickawaw Co

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
NOV 24 1848
RECEIVED AND FILED

VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in _____ of Virginia, aged 20 years 5 feet 8½ inches high; light complexion, black eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 5th day of August, 1861, at _____ by _____, for the period of three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 15th day of October, 1864, at Coleman Ky, by Captain Fisher; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death caused by chronic Diarrhoea

The said Leonard A Bayless was last paid by Paymaster ~~_____~~ has pay due from ~~_____~~ to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING in place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to _____ 62 ½ dollars, since the _____ day of _____ 18__, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ dollars bounty.

There is to be stopped from his ~~pay~~ on account of the State of _____, no other authority for CLOTHING, &c., stopped on muster roll _____ the balance; and for other stoppages, viz: for Loss of Gun Cartridge Box & Accoutrements $1.00 for Gun $19.00 for Sword & Sword Belt $3.00 _____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been FURNISHED for TRAVELING to the place of enrollment, up to the _____, 18__.

He is indebted to _____, OTHER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ LOOKERS, _____ dollars.

Given at Louisville, Ky. Fifteen Days Pay this 24th day of October, 1864.

George H Cook
Captain

Commanding Company

[L.S. to be sealed]

No of Reg. 65

Result and Data.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Leonard A Reason, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 19 years and 4 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lebanon

the 15 day of Oct 1864

Witness

H Hanly

Leonard A Reason

No. [illegible]

Leonard A Reason

Enlisted at Lebanon

as Substitute for

Richard Lemert

On the 15 day of Oct 1864

By

Lt Col Hall

Capt Hanly

Lieut

Lieut

(No. 51.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Hardin County

I, Leo A Pearson born in the State of Virginia, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Richard L Wood, Esq., of Hardin 4 Sub Dist 4 Dist Ky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 15 day of Oct, 1864; and having this agreed with said R L Wood, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 15 day of Oct, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville
this 15 day of Oct 1864
BEFORE W H Hutter
Capt & A.D.C. Mustg Officer 1/5

Leo A Pearson

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of R L Wood, drafted in Hardin Sub Dist 4 Dist Ky, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Lt hair, Lt complexion; is 5 feet 8½ inches high.

W H Hutter
Provost Marshal.

A B Mexmiller
Commissioner of Board.

Lewis Haycraft
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4 *Dist. of* Ky

Co. F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

D | 21 | Ky.

[illegible] Baker

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 24, 186 11.

Where born Barren Co. Ky.

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 24, 186 11.

Where enlisted Louisville Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Feb 24, 186 1.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 24 00; due $ 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Commutation paid $ 5

Clothing Fund paid $ 3

Clothing Co. Fd. 3 Corp. Feb 24

Black mark:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ky.

2 | 21

Appears with rank of ... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., March, 186 1/.

Where born Barren Co. Ky.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 25, 1861.

Where enlisted Louisville Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Feb. 26, 186 1/.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Commutation forfeited

forfeited $ 33. Clothing Acc't

forfeited $ 13.

Book mark:

S. D. Copeland Copyist.

P 21 Ky.

John S. Peden

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: New recruit - Bounty, premium, Commutation, advance pay rec'd.

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

21 Ky.

John R. Peters

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Present

Book mark:

Copyist.

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186

Present or absent: .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

21 Ky.

John S. Peden

Pvt., Co. F. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 1/

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

U.S. Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

(108)

F. 21 Ky.

John L. Peden.

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vol Recruit

Book mark:

Captain.

(157)

F 21 Ky.

John L. Rider

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Pvt. Recruit.

Book mark: ____

(Copyist.

(58)

F 21 Ky.

John L. Peden

Pvt. Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wd., Recruit.

Book mark:

J. Edwards

Copyist.

F | 21 | Ky.

John [illegible] Eden,

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & Feb., 1865

Present or absent: present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Vol. Recruit

His mark: ____

[illegible] Kentucky.

Copyist.

F 21 Ky.

John L. Pelon,

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861,

Present or absent: present

Stoppages, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Elected Corpl.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(F.) 21 Ky.

John L. Peden

Pvt. Co. F. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't. $ 100 for

Remarks: Not Present

Book mark:

A. Cutler Copyist.

P. | 21 | Ky.

John S. Peden

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Recruit.

Book mark:

(1863) Copyist.

P. | 21 | Ky.

John J. Pedee

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Tex., Aug. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 7, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 6 62/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 110 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Enlisted as 2nd Lieut.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Peders. John S

Pvt., Co. F 21 Reg't Wis Inf

Inclosures.

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dir. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Requisitions

Discharge
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificate
Enlistment Papers

Other papers relating to—

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Payroll Checks
Personal Papers
Reports
Transfer to Hosp't
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Admission to Hosp't
Casualty Sheet
Enlistment
Extracts
Family or Effects
Inspection
Discharge from Hosp't
Discharge from Service
Muster



ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, born in

in the [illegible] and years,

and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

enlisted this [illegible] day of 186[illegible]

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of

THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to

serve such Bounty, over and above that which may be, or shall be, established by law

for volunteers, that I [illegible] do

solemnly swear that I will bear true allegiance to the United States of

America and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies

or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President

of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to

the Rules and Articles of War.

Mustered into the service of the United States at [illegible]

day of 186[illegible]

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

P. 21 Ky.

Perry R. Pedigo

Pvt., Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky Dec. 30, 1861.

Mustered in to date Dec. 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1861.

Where Greenburg

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Kennedy

Copyist.

Benj K. Pettigo

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For [illegible] to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

P 21 Ky.

Perry R. Pedigo

Corp'l, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Dec 31/62 to Sept 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas Craig

Captain.

(Over)

P. 21 Ky.

B. E. Pettijo

Corp'l Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Mansfield

Capt.

(378)

P. 21 Ky.

Henry K. Pierce

Sergt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Henry

Copyist.

(3658)

P. 21 Ky.

Pvt. Perry L. Pedigo

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

____ mark: ____

Never Cap

Copyist

P. 21 Ky.

Benj R. Phillips

Corpl, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Kentucky

(over) Copyist

P. 21 | Ky.

Berry R. Pedigo

Capt., Co. 26, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for August 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mustering Officer

P 21 Ky.

Berry C. Phelps

Capt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Last Pay, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Adjt. Gen.

Copyist

(2)

21 Ky.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

(3[illegible]) Copyist.

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Pay per mo., $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

P. 21 Ky.

Berry R. Pedigo

Corpl. Co. H. 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg, Miss. Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 21 78/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: M-O. to date from Jan 3d, 64 by reason of reenlistment as a Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

W. Pedigo

Corpl.

[illegible]

Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 1864.

When enlisted [illegible], 1864.

When mustered in [illegible], 1864.

Bounty paid, $ [illegible] 00; due, $ [illegible] 00

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Signature)

(Signature.)

(541)

[redacted], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

True Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

Copyist.

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

(Over)

Copyist.

1 21 Ky

Berry R Pedigo

Corpl. Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky Cav'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Commd

21 Ky.

_____

_____, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

_____, 186_.

For _____

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

Copyist.

(338)

21 Ky.

Barry R Redings

Corp., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Appears, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Master

(787) Copyist.

Barry R Pedigo

Corp'l, Co. M, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maiden

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Berry R Pedigo

Sergt, Co. N, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl to Sergt. Jan 6/65.

Book mark:

Marion

(Copyist.)

21 Ky.

Barry K Sedige

Sergt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Pay Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Sig.)

Berry R Pedigo

Sergt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Last pay rec'd:

Warden

Capt.

Benny Bridges

Corp't, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Musician

(258)

21 Ky.

Henry A. Pedigo

Capt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Mus.)

Copyist

21 | Ky.

Barry K. Pedigo

Sergt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11 91/100; due U. S. $ 100

Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 150

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 00; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Originally enlisted a Sergt. at Greenburg Ky. Sept 24/61. Appointed Q.M. Jan/62. Re-enlisted a Priv. Jan 4/64. Appointed Sergt Jan 1/65.

Book mark:

Thurston

Copyist.

(782)

..... 21 ..... Ky.

(Private) (Lodge)

....., Co. (G), 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Barren Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

Pedigo Benj F

Co. M, 7th Reg't

Enclosures.

Descriptive List
Final Statements
Furloughs or Ls. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dec. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Bonds
Requisitions

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Clothing
Deserters
Deaths or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Diary

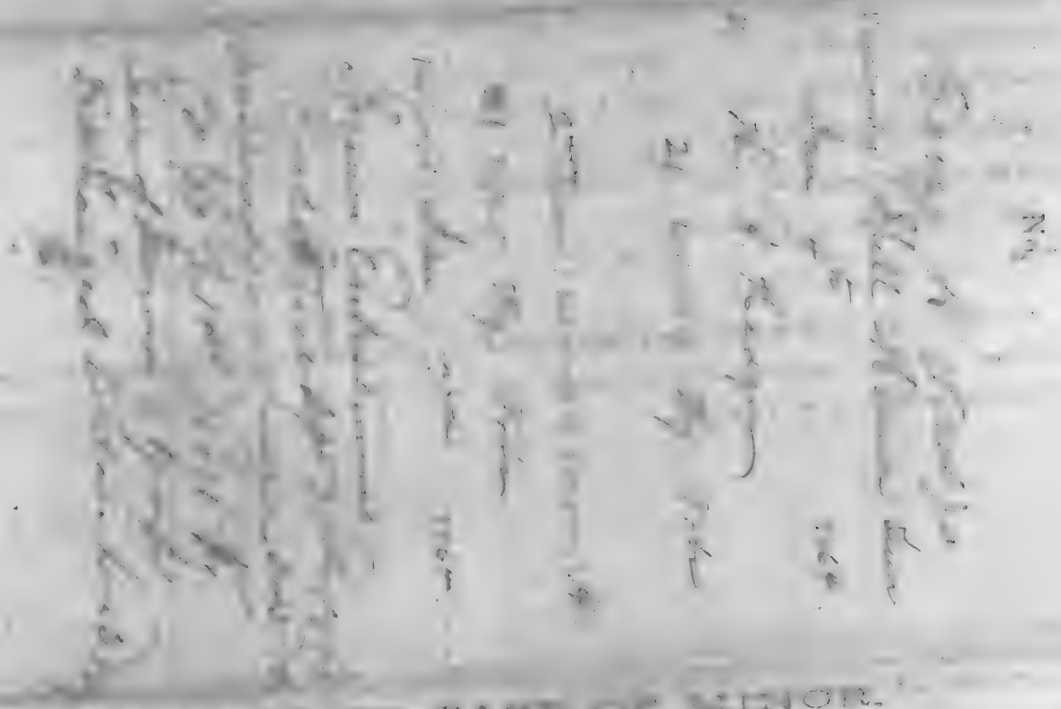
Furloughs or Ls. of A.
Med. Examinations
Misc. Enlistments
Pay or Claims
Personal Reports
Roll
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF ENLISTMENT

I, [illegible] do declare, That I am
[illegible] as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS; do declare, That I am
[illegible] years and
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by
order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a
soldier for three years.

SWORN AT
THIS [illegible] DAY OF
[illegible]

WITNESS:
[illegible]



CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] DO HEREBY CERTIFY, That I am the
[illegible] OF [illegible]; that the said
[illegible] OF SAID [illegible] DO HEREBY
FREELY GIVE MY CONSENT TO HIS VOLUNTEERING AS A SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, FOR THE PERIOD OF THREE YEARS.

SWORN AT
THIS [illegible] DAY OF

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee

TOWN OF Shellmound

I, Barry R Pledge born in Hart Co.

in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty-two years.

and by occupation a Farmer

~~volunteered~~ reenlisted ~~as~~ veteran volunteer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily reenlisted this Fourth day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Barry R Pledge do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shellmound Tenn

this 4th day of January 1864. Barry R Pledge

Before me [illegible]

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and find, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, on personal knowledge, that I have carefully inspected the Volunteer Barry R Pledge previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of temperate and correct habits, and, as far as my personal inspection has been extended to such matters, I have strictly observed the injunctions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black hair, Dark complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]

Recruiting Officer.

Volunteer

Co. [illegible], 21st Kentucky Inf

P. | 21 | Ky.

George Pidigo

[illegible], Capt. Thompson's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf*

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Boyd Ky Dec 30, 1861.

Mustered in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 9, 1861.

Where Camp Boyd Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Russell
Captain.

(2156)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862, 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

FROM [illegible] AUDITOR'S BOOK.

Book mark: [illegible]

C 21 Ky.

George T Pulyer

Ens., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Died Jan 10th 62
with typhoid-pneumonia
Pvt of State Guards

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Recruiter

Copyist.

Ky.

21

[illegible] L. Peligo

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for

Remarks: Died [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

B 21 Ky.

George T. Pedigo

Cpl, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Jan 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 9, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 9, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 22 60 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Money paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Paid Jan. 10, 1865 at Camp Nevin Ky.

Typhoid fever.

Descriptive list: Born in Pulaski Co. Ky.

Farmer

Enlisted

Pedigo Geo P

Co. K Reg't [illegible] Inf

Enlistment Papers.

Final Statement

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Certificate

Med. Div. Hosp.

Oath

Final A. W. Record

Correspondence

Other papers relating to—

Allotment to Hosp'l

Descriptive List

Enlistment

Furlough

Gain or Effects

Inspection

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Pay

Furlough, or L. of A

Med. Examination

Med. Inspection

Pay or Clothing

Financial Reports

Muster

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, _____, 186_

MEMORANDUM [FOR OFFICE USE.]

Absent from the Roll on file in this Office, that

_____ was enrolled on the _____

day of _____, 186_, at _____,

to serve _____ Regiment of _____

_____ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a _____ on the _____

day of _____, 186_, at _____

to serve _____ Regiment of _____

_____ years or during the war. By the

_____ of _____, of this Regiment, dated the _____

day of _____, 186_, he is reported

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Co. [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

Colored Troops

Co. | 21 | Ky.

Private

Co., Capt. Thompson's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hardee Dec 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 24, 1861.

Where Camp Hardee, Union County, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. Russell

Copyist.

(2566)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

Jesse D. Powell

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y & March 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Powell

Signature.

C 21 | Ky.

Jesse L Sullivan

Co., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

k mark: .....

.....

Burrell

C 21 Ky.

Jesse S. Cutliff

Pr., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 31 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnett

P 21 Ky.

Levi G. Price

Pt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Recruit

C | 21 | Ky.

Lewis Pullen

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Dec., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Pvt

C | 21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

R | 21 | Ky.

Julius D. Pettigo

Pvt., Co. K., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 26 1861; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 25.00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Jan. 30, 1863, at Huntsville, Ala.

Book mark: Enlisted Jan. 30, 1863, at Huntsville, Ala.

Roll

Compiled

Pedigree

Co. K

Regt. 2nd Inf.

Enclosures.

Descriptive List	Final Statement
Application for Pension	Furlough or L. of A.
Declaration for Invalid Pension	Med. Certificates
Oath of Allegiance	Med. Hist. Sheet
Muster-in Roll	Orders
Muster-out Roll	Prov. of War Record
Additional Papers	Recognizance

Other papers relating to—

Absence in Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casual Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Correspondence
Inventory	Pay or Clothing
Muster or Pay Roll	Personal Papers
Requisition	Rank
Returned from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Returned from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Roll	Transportation

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHAR

In the case of

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

of Captain

Company, (of the

Regiment of United States

Regiment of

in the State of

inches high.

eyes,

STATION:

Date:

(Commanding Company.)

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said

Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

Dated this

day of

(Commanding Officer.)

Post.

Co. C., 21 Kentucky Inf.

150

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

INDEPENDENCE ENVELOPE

Co. [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

Ky.

21

Alex Pemberton

Pvt

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

21 Regt Kentucky Vol. Vol. Cavalry

Louisville Ky. Oct 7 1864

Headquarters

Paducah

P 21 Ky.

Charles Lauterbach

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Detached to Gen'l Nelson's Staff without horse

Book mark: ____

Copyright

(2565)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyright

(2016)

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Deserted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Arrested:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(P)

[illegible] Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ [illegible] 00

Due soldier $ [illegible] 00; due U. S. $ [illegible] 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 00

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 00; due $ [illegible] 00

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

Requisition Check

No. 5 of Regt'l Supply

Enclosures.

[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

Other papers relating to—

[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, _____, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____ 186_

Witness: _____

_____

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, _____, born in the State of _____, aged _____ years, and by occupation a _____, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with _____, Esqr. of _____

as Volunteer for SUBSTITUTE in the Military service, for a sufficient consideration paid and to be paid to me or for the use of _____, and have this day signed with said _____ Articles of Agreement to serve as aforesaid this _____ day of _____, 1864; I do HEREBY ENLIST myself a ***Soldier*** in the Army of the ***United States of America***, for the period of _____ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at _____ this _____ day of _____ 1864 before me.

_____

_____

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and find him, (after Medical opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of _____ enlisted in _____, and have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion; is _____ feet _____ inches high.

_____
Provost Marshal.

_____
Commissioner of Board.

_____
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrolment of _____ Dist. of _____

Co. [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

[illegible] | [illegible]

PAID REMARKS.

P 21 Ky.

Abraham Pence

Pvt Co

Roster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

21 Regt Kentucky Vol Infty Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Oct. 27 1864

Residence Bradyville Ky.

Age 27 yrs Occupation Farmer

When enlisted 1864

When mustered

Term of service 1 year

Height 5 ft 7 in

Eyes Blue Hair Light

When mustered in Oct 26 1864

When last paid $ 100 Due $ 100

Where mustered Camp Nelson Ky.

Remarks Recruit Sent to Regt

Oct 27 64

Mustered Out

21 Ky.

_____, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

Copied

_____

_____, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____ _____

_____

_____

(2216) Copyist

21 Ky.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(3688)

Ky.

Graham Lance

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, June 21, 1865

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Left at Nash. Hosp. March

Rec'd Rec. Sept 1st 65

Discharged from Service

Book mark: Nash-Gen'l Hosp Rec.

Miller

Clerk.

(20)

21 | Ky.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 00

Due soldier $ 19 66 ; due U. S. $ ____ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____

Bounty paid $ ____ 00 ; due $ ____ 00

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

JUN. 4. 10201214 ☆1891☆

Lula Mar. 2, 05 at Hospl.
Lost Nashville Tenn. Ende
Dec. 1878 19

P 21 Ky

Abraham Pence

Co I 21 Reg't Ky Inf'y

NOTATION.

Book mark: Pbx - 478 - 69

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington Nov. 4th, 1869.

"Died March 2, 1865, at hospital No 15 Nashville, Tenn."

Pvte. Abraham
Co. D. 2d Regt. N.Y.

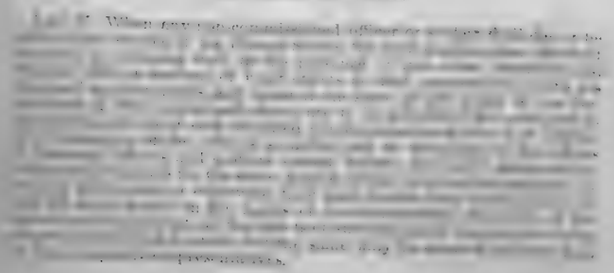
Enclosures.

Descriptive Lists
Final statements
Furloughs
Med. Dec. Lists
Orders

Other papers relating to—

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Papers
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

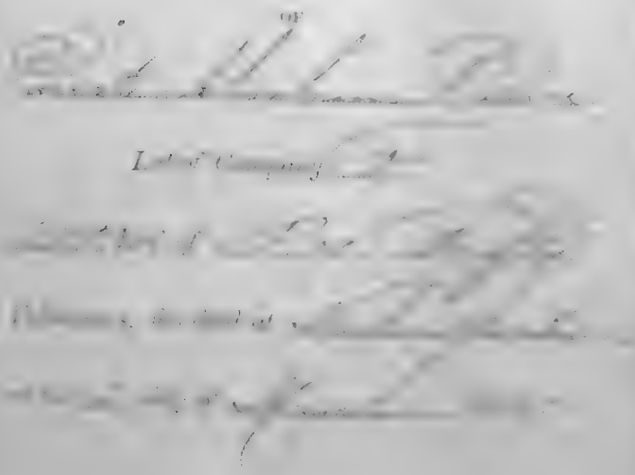
ARTICLES OF WAR.



ARMY REGULATIONS—EXTRACT FROM THE



INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS



Inventory of the effects of [illegible] late a Private of Captain [illegible] Company [illegible] of the 21st Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Lebanon in the State of Kentucky on the 24 day of September 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 24 day of October 1864, at Louisville in Company F, 21st Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war: he was born in Grayson County in the State of Kentucky: he was 21 years of age, 6 feet 2 inches high, light complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer: he died in Ward 1 Hospital at Nashville Tenn on the 20th day of November 1864

[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	
[illegible]	1	[illegible]	1	Deposited	
[illegible]		[illegible]	1		
[illegible]	1	[illegible]	17		
[illegible]		[illegible]			
[illegible]	1	[illegible]			
[illegible]		[illegible]			
[illegible]		[illegible]			
[illegible]	1	[illegible]	2		
[illegible]		[illegible]			
[illegible]		[illegible]			
				Total	$
				Net	$

I certify the foregoing Inventory contains all the Funds & other property of the deceased that has come to my knowledge, and that all shall be duly accounted for by me to the Court.

[illegible]

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th day of December 1864

[illegible]
Commissioner for Claimants.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

VOLUNTEERS.

Company ( ) of the Regiment of
VOLUNTEERS of the State of , born in State
, aged years; feet inches high; complexion
, eyes, hair, and by occupation a . who ~~joined for service~~
~~and was enrolled~~ per Note B on the day of 186 , at
, for the period of years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the day of , 186 , at
, by ; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of

The said , to include the day of , 186 , and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, limited thereto by section 20 of the Act. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to dollars, since the day of ,
186 , when his existing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
, on account of BOUNTY.

There is to be paid [over] him, on account of this State of , or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., retained on previous service, dollars and
no cents, viz:

dollars.

; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, viz: to the , 186 .
He is entitled to , STEPS.
He is entitled to , MILES, dollars.
Given in Duplicate, at , this day
of , 186 .

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	[illegible] Private [illegible] 193
Number and locality of the grave . .	[illegible] Cemetery Grave No. [illegible]
Hospital number of the deceased . .	U. S. A. General Hospital [illegible]
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	Private Co. [illegible] Ky. Inf.
Residence before enlistment . . .	Kenton County Ky
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	Single
Cause of death	Rheumatism & Epilepsy.
Age of the deceased	20 years
Nativity	Kentucky
References and remarks	Leave.
Date of death and burial	[illegible] 20th , 1865.

[A duplicate of this Description being furnished on the Register, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

The Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

Sir:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital on the [illegible] month; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

[illegible]
Surgeon U. S. Army.

To

Register Keeper. [illegible]

[illegible] Keeper: You will be furnished [illegible] Board Trustees to fill coffins immediately after you given at burial and the number of the grave [illegible] and registered. The Grave [illegible] a memorandum.

Received of W. M. [illegible] Surg U.S. in charge of Hospital No. 15, Nashville, Tenn., this 21st day of March, 1865, the following articles of Private Abraham Pence, late of Company [illegible]

No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.
	Hats.		Vests.	1	Handkerchiefs.
	Caps.		Great Coat.		Gloves.
1	Drawers.		Boots.		Knife.
1	Trowsers, pairs of.		Wool Blankets.		Pocket Book.
3	Shirts.		Rubber Blankets.		Pencils.
1	Drawers, pairs of.		Shelter Tents.		Ambrotypes.
1	Shoes, pairs of.		Haversack.		Watches.
2	Stockings, pairs of.		Canteen.		Pocketbook.
1	Rubber Coats.		Cartridge Box.		Currency [illegible] cts.
	Stockings, Rubber.		Suspenders.		Spoon.

W. M. [illegible]
Cpl. and Post. C. Asst. Surg. U.S.A.
Nashville

Per [illegible]
Act. Asst. Surg. U.S.A. Ward Master

Abram Pence.

Late of Unknown Regiment

Receipt, this 30 day of [illegible] 185[illegible]

at Nashville, Tenn., of [illegible] for

the Council Administration, [illegible] and 64 cents in U. S.

Treasury Notes, and [illegible] dollars and [illegible] cents in Specie, the property of

the late [illegible] of the Regiment of

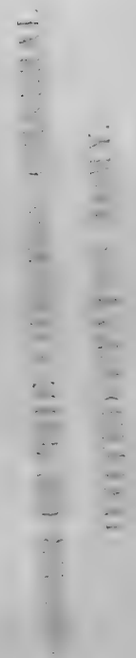
who died at [illegible] Tenn., on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 184[illegible]

Report of the proceeds of the effects of Abraham [illegible]
of Company [illegible] Knox [illegible] Regiment of [illegible]
died in Hospital No. 15, Nashville, Tenn., on the [illegible] day
of [illegible] 1864, and which have been disposed of by Post Council
of Administration.

NO.	ARTICLES.	Dolls.	Cts.	NO.	ARTICLES.	Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
	Hats				Great Coats			
	Caps				Boots, pairs of			
1	Blouses			10	Wool Blankets			
1	Trowsers, pairs of			13	Rubber, "			
1	Drawers, "			12	Shelter Tents			
1	Shirts, "			20	Knapsacks			
1	Stockings, "				Canteens			
2	Handkerchiefs				Haversacks			
1	Shoes, pairs of				Watches			
3	Combs			20	U. S. Currency			
1	Canteen Cups				Specie			
	Jackets				Promissory Notes			
	Vests				Total		63	

We certify the above to be correct.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]



No. 1

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred. [illegible]

Number and locality of the grave . [illegible]

Hospital number of the deceased . [illegible]

Regiment, rank, and company . . [illegible]

Residence before enlistment . . . [illegible]

Original condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . [illegible]

Date of death . . . . . [illegible]

Age of the deceased . . . . . [illegible]

Disease . . . . . [illegible]

Surgeon and nurses . . . . [illegible]

Date of entry in this book . . . . [illegible] 1864.

Transmitted to the Adjutant-General of the United States Army, and to the Trustees of the Cemetery.

A. 2

Muster Roll

Co. "I", 21st Kentucky Inf.

Buell's Army

Capt. Wm. Hawes

Ky.

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

Appears with mark of on

for the 21 Regt Kentucky [illegible] Infantry

Where born Louisville Ky Cert. [illegible]

Age 21 yrs; occupation Gardener

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

Enrolled [illegible]

Company [illegible]

When mustered in [illegible]

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $

Due $

Enrolled [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Pendleton

21 | Ky.

_____

_____, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 (

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

(153) _____

Copyist

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: _____

[illegible]

Copyist

21 Ky.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

Ky.

Joseph Pence

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., June 1, 1865

Muster-out to date June 11, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $20.00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ .00

Remarks: Mustered out with regt. with exceptions of Muster dated May 27/65

Book mark:

Julius

Corporal.

(242)

Smith Pinckard

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted Missouri Cavalry

Mustered out with Co

Book mark:

Pinckard

Copyist.

(2)

Co. L, 21 Kentucky Inf

P 21 Ky.

Simeon Pearce

Pvt

Roster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

21 Reg't Kentucky Vol. Vol. Cavalry

Louisville Ky. Aug 27 1864

Hopkinsville, Ky.

Sept. 26 1864

Louisville

4 Cavalry. Co. [illegible]

21 Ky.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(2153)

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

21 Ky.

, Co. I, 21st Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21st Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on , Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

His mark: .....

[illegible]

P 71 Ky.

Private Pvt

Co. I, Co. 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ____ years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 185 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mo of sworn under fra-
-ud of Co. No 21 Capt Ky. Vols
-ty by the A.G. of the army
dated June 13/65, admitted in
Off U.S.A. Gen Hosp. Jan 3/65
-ths clothing account from last
Muster to date. Disch
-ty Louisville Ky & Returned
distance from Louisville Ky to Missouri Ky

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyist.

Co. [illegible] Regt [illegible]

Enclosures.

Descriptive Lists	
Final Statements	
Furloughs	
Med. Dec. Lists	
Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Furlough	
Med. Certificates	
Misc. Correspondence	
Pay or Clothing	
Provided Substitute	
Reports	
Transfer to Hospital	
Transfer to V. R. C.	
Transportation	

Ward 2 Ward F

Hospital Number 12120 Date 28

Name [illegible] Name

Age 23 Nativity [illegible]

Married or Single [illegible]

Residence [illegible]

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative [illegible]

Rank [illegible] Co. [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

When admitted [illegible]

From what source [illegible]

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Diarr.

Jefferson G.H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded [illegible]

Date [illegible]

Nature of missile or weapon [illegible]

TREATMENT.

(IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.)

RESULT AND DATE.

Unchanged
July 15/05

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf

P | 21 | Ky.

Joseph Pauley

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Comp
U.S. Sig. Co. Smoke Creek
Near Lost Mt. Station
Va. on the 2 Dec 64

Book mark:

Sister

21 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

21 Ky.

Pauly

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

By Order Capt.

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Peney

, Co. C. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible]

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 00

Due soldier $ [illegible] 00; due U. S. $ [illegible] 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 00

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 00; due $ [illegible] 00

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(861)

JUN.-3.
10192685
1891

Pauley, Elijah

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Elisha F Pursley

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with Instructions by Telegram from War Dept'd dated May 31/65

Drafted & mustered in Sept 23. 64 at Bowling Green Ky for 1 yr

Present at which Muster or Parade

Last mark:

Warden

Comp.

21 Ky.

Elijah F Pensley

Priv., Co. H., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria, Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Pay due

Pay paid from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 186

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Drafted. Enlisted as set forth. Mustered out in accordance with Instructions by Telegraph of the War Dept. date May 31 65.

Book mark:

Mason

(Sig.)

Co [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

Parker's Gap Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

P. 21 Ky.

George M. Perkins

Pvt., Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wood Ky. Dec 30, 1861.

Last Dec 30, 1861.

Remarks: Present or absent

When Dec 31/61.

Where Camp Wood

Joined for pay

Present

Remarks:

* The organization subsequently became Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Muster Out Roll

(5867)

Ky.

21

George W. Perkins

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible] Dec. 31, 1861.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

P. A. 21 Ky.

George W. Perkins

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Commanded by [illegible]

Joined [illegible], 186[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Captain

(over)

P. 21 Ky.

Geo. W. Perkins

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186 2

Present or absent

Company $ [illegible] due for

[illegible]

Clothing $ [illegible] due for

[illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

P. 21 Ky.

G. W. Perkins

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] to [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent.

Joined [illegible], 1862, for [illegible]

Present, $ [illegible] due.

Clothing, $ [illegible] due.

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Captain.

(2867)

P. 21 Ky.

George W. Parsons

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

Ky.

P. 21

Geo. W. Nelson

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1863

[illegible] present or absent [illegible]

[illegible], $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible] 1863, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

P. 21 Ky.

George W. Perkins

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Enlisted on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible] 9 Feb., 186 3

Mo. [illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ [illegible] due for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due U. S. $ [illegible] due for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible] Capt.

(over)

P. 21 Ky.

Geo. M. Parkin

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

of April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Total due, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kentucky

21 | Ky.

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

, 186 .

or absent

, $ 100 for

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] due for [illegible]

Clothing, $ [illegible] due for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(Over)

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Station: [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] rks for [illegible]

Pay due, $ [illegible] rks for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

ears on

Company Muster Roll

, 186 .

Last mark:

21 Ky.

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

, 186

Book mark;

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible] 186[illegible] for [illegible]

Book mark:

21 Ky.

George W Jennings

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

[illegible]

Book mark:

Mustered

21 Ky.

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

, 1865.

Book mark:

21 Ky.

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

, 186 .

Book mark:

Ky.

P 21

George W Percins

Pvt Co. F 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala June 23, 1865

Mustered in to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Present or last stoppage, for

Last settlement: , 186 ; due U. S. $

Last payment: $, 186 ; due U. S. $

Amt. of clothing in kind or money advanced $

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $

Bounty paid $; due $

Remarks: Died at Chattanooga Tenn

Sept 18 1864

Book mark:

Abbott
Capt

Perkins, George W.

George W. Lewis
Co. C. 42. Ill. Vol
Sept. 10 64
Chattanooga

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Captain ..... Company (...) of the ..... Regiment of .....
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ....., born in ....., State
of ....., aged ..... years; ..... feet ..... inches high; ..... complexion,
..... eyes, ... hair, and by occupation a ....., having joined the company on
its original organization at ....., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at ....., on the ..... day
of ....., 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by .....
....., at ....., on the ..... day of .....,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the .....
Enrollment District of the State of ....., at .....,
on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of .....: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in ..... to the present date, is now
entitled to a ..... by reason of .....
.....

The said ..... was last paid by Paymaster
..... to include the ..... day of ....., 186 , and has
.....

Given in ....., this ..... day
of ....., 186 .

.....

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Geo. W. Perkins

Pvt Company H

21 [illegible] Ky.

Returned to the [illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. George W. Perkins,

Rank, Prvt. , Company H , Regiment, 21

Arm. Infty. State. Ky.

Place of casualty. Not stated

Nature of Casualty. Shot Penetrating Thorax.

Date of casualty. Not stated.

Age 18. 8

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Enquire ..... of

..... , State

..... complexion,

..... the company on

..... at the muster into

..... day

..... ,

..... , or was drafted and ..... ,

..... the .....

on the .....

..... , for

FAITHFULLY with his Company and ..... FAITHFULLY and

entitled to a ..... to which ..... on this present date, is now

..... .

The said .....

..... was paid by Paymaster

..... , 1863, and has

TRAVELLED ..... to place of ..... and subsistence for

..... to volunteer

according to ..... CLOTHING

1863, when his clothing account was last settled, to the United States

..... .

There is to be stopped from ..... , or other

..... for CLOTHING, ... 100 dollars; and

.....

.....

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION ..... 100 dollars.

..... ; and has been ALLOWED ..... TRAVELING to his

place of enrollment, up to the .....

He is indebted to ..... A ..... , 1863 .

He is indebted to ..... 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ..... 100 dollars.

Given in Triplicate, at .....

of ..... , 1863.

..... day

(A. G. O. No. 8—Form.)

..... Company.

NO. 2.

Record of Death and Interment.

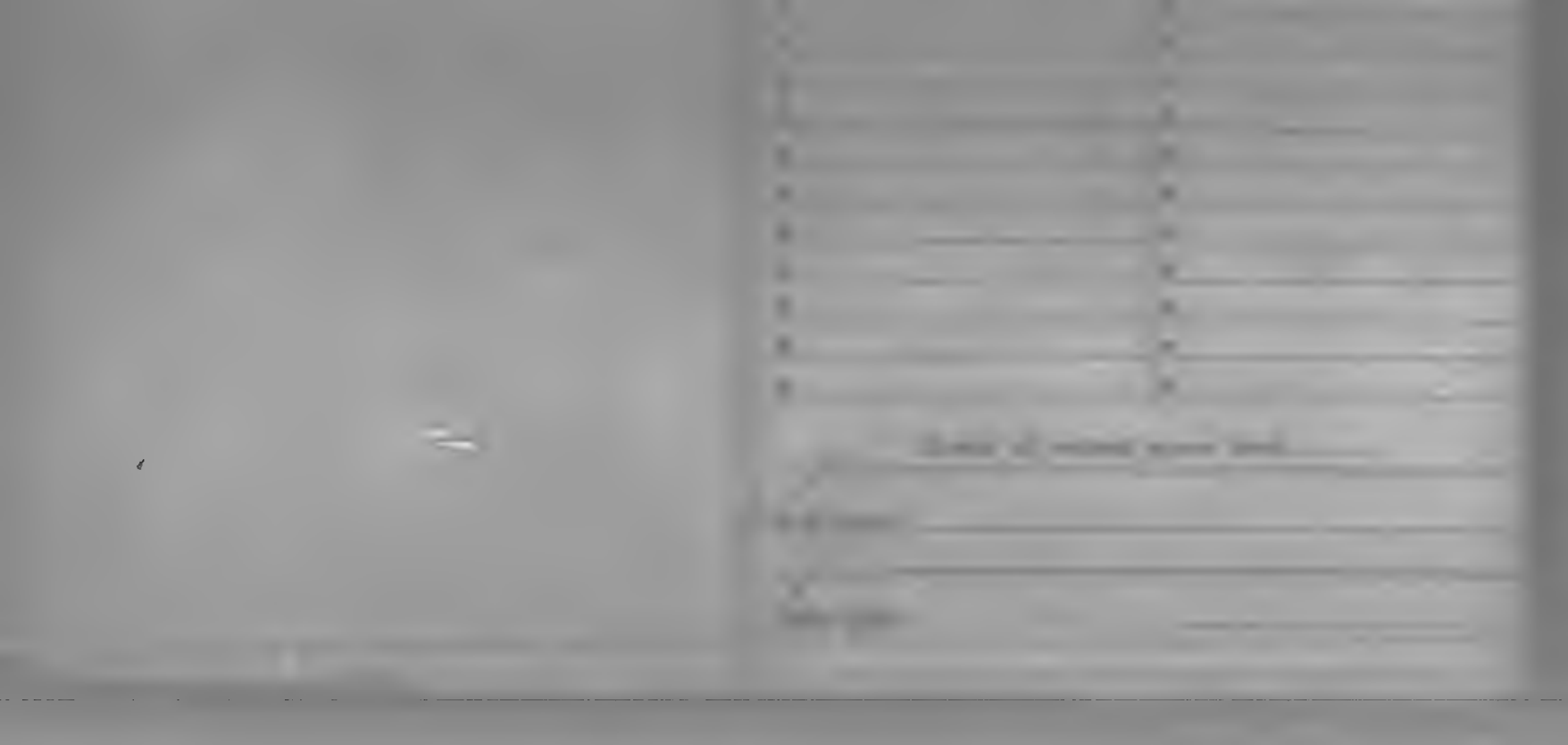
Name, No. of Persons Interred	George A Austin
No. and Locality of Grave	548 Sec F N Sem
Hospital No. of Deceased	2955 Gen Hosp No 1
Reg't, Rank and Company	21 Ky Cav Co H
Residence before Enlistment	
Civil or Social condition—if Married, Widower or Widow	
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Surg. U. S. Vols in Charge of General Hospital

Cemetery Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn.



Co. [illegible] 21 Kentucky Inf.

P 21 Ky.

John H Perry
Pvt

Master and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded "

Ky.

D 12 Ky Cav

Jno. H. Ferry

Pvt., Co. A, 2d Reg't Ky. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec. 31, 1864.

Remarks:

when Dec. 16, 1864.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Arrested, 186 .

When

Where

Remarks

Book mark

Rolls

21 Ky.

John H Curry

Curr, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Govt, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Dec 10 64.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(over)

21 | Ky.

John H Perry

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

[illegible] on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1865.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

John H Berry

... Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

on

Company Master Roll

John H Berry

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1865.

JUN. 4. 1891
10200155

John H Berry

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Present or absent on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Joined for duty ....., 186 .

Last paid to from enlistment, 186 .

Present or absent:

Last settled ....., 186 ; due U. S. $.....

Last clothing drawn .....; due U. S. $.....

Bounty paid $.....; due $.....

Remarks: Enlisted as pvt. Absent without leave from [illegible] to [illegible] 1865, [illegible] Pvt. Co. H. Feb. 22 1865. Absent without leave from [illegible] to [illegible] 1865, to forfeit pay for months [illegible] allowances (over.)

Book mark:

Muster

JUN. 4. 10200322 1891



John H Cerry

Head Quarters 1st Division 4th Corps
Camp Chattanooga Tenn May 19th 1863

General Orders
No 54

Before a General Court Martial which convened at these Head Quarters 1st Division 4th A.C. pursuant to Special Orders No 11. dated Head Quarters 1st Division 4th Army Corps Chattanooga Tenn March 29th 1863 and of which Colonel [illegible] 21st Regiment Illinois Infantry is President was convened and held.

I.

21st Regiment Illinois Infantry Company "F" Private [illegible] to the Charge and the Specification thereto the accused pleaded as follows.

To the Specification — Not Guilty.
To the Charge — Not Guilty.

The Court found him of the Specification Guilty except the words of the Charge Guilty but guilty of above without leave and sentenced him to forfeit one months pay and to imprisonment in the

The proceedings findings and sentence of the Court are approved and [illegible] the Sentence to take effect from the date of the Commanding Officer of the 21st Regiment Illinois

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

CARD NUMBERS

Ky.

Co. Reg't Kentucky Inf.

years.

Detachment Muster-out Roll

commission named above. Roll dated

21 Ky.

John H Clay

Private, Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nelson Ky Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stated on Roll and remarks:

When Dec 7 1861

Where Camp Nelson Ky

Present or absent

Remarks

* This organization subsequently became 6th C. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Entered

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible]

FROM SECOND ABSENTEE ROLL.

Book mark:

C | 21 | Ky.

[illegible] H Pelan

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

[illegible] on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible] 186[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible] H Fales

[illegible] Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186 2

Book mark:

P | 21 | Ky.

Private H Peters

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent H L Peters

Stoppages, $ ---- cause ----

Due U.S., $ ---- cause ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Lucas ---- Asst.

Company Muster Roll

21 Ky.

[illegible] H [illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Joined [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

[illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Bounty, $ 100 for [illegible]

Bounty paid, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Comp'd.

P. | 21 | Ky.

John Hibbard

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Enlisted, [illegible] 186 [illegible]

Last paid, [illegible] 186 [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lt Col Copd.

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1863.

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1863.

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1863.

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1) 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

[illegible]ears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible]

Check mark: [illegible]

Ky.

..., Co. ..., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

..., 186...

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[illegal] H. Peters

[illegal], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegal], 186[illegal].

[illegal]

Last paid: [illegal]

Remarks: [illegal]

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

John W. Patton

Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1864.

[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

[illegible] mos. [illegible]

[illegible] mos. due [illegible]

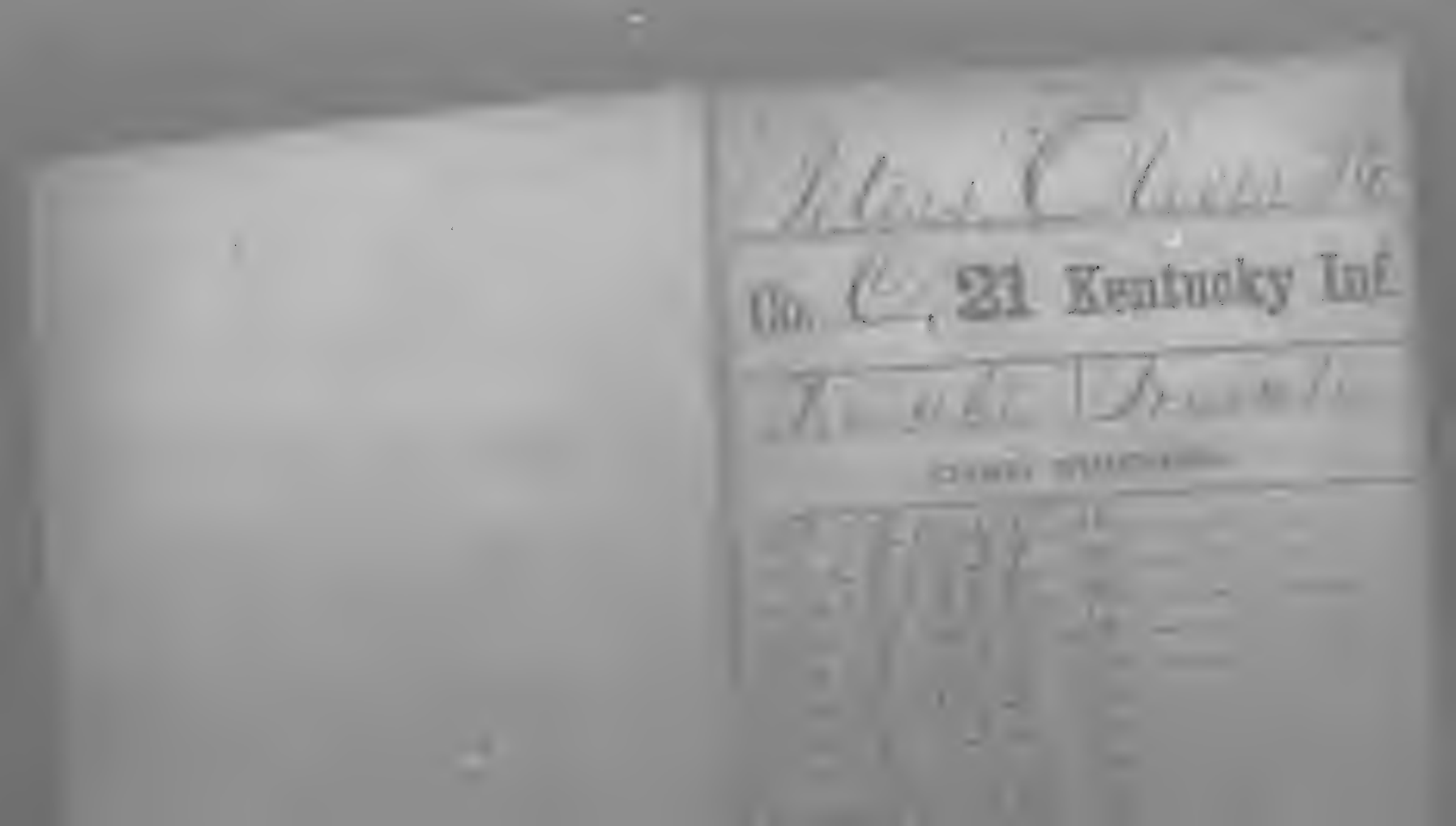
[illegible]

[illegible]

[

FINAL STATEMENT

I certify, on honor, that _____ a _____ of Captain _____ Company (_____) of the _____ Regiment of _____ VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in _____, State of _____, aged _____ years; _____ feet _____ inches high; _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation a _____, having joined the company on its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 .) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of _____, and having served _____ months and _____ days FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, I now receive the BOUNTY of $_____.



21 Ky.

Oliver H. Baker

Pvt., Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

[illegible] Roll dated

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Reg't Ky. Inf.

Last paid [illegible]

C | 21 | Ky.

Silas H Pitts

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible]

Book mark:

C | 21 | Ky.

Chas. L. Foley

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Pay, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

C | 21 | Ky.

Oliver H Peters

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 - Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent Sick

Stoppages $; cause

Clothing $; due for

Remarks:

Final rank:

C | 21 | Ky.

Oliver H. Peters

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppages, if any: Not Stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 21 | Ky.

Oliver H Bates

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible]

F | 21 | Ky.

Oliver H. Polston

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby, 1863.

Present Present

Joined [illegible] for

Transferred [illegible] for

Present

Last paid:

Present

Oliver H. Polk

Sgt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Master Roll

[illegible], 1863

[illegible]

Book mark:

P | 21 | Ky.

William H Peters

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Commissioned [illegible] 1863 for [illegible]

Last paid [illegible] to [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

21 Ky.

....., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

....., 186 .

Last paid: .....

Remarks: .....

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Joined for pay [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

Remark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

William H. Potter

Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept. 1862.

Present or absent

Joined for duty

Last pay

Clothing

Remarks:

Book mark:

Oliver H. Polin

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Last paid: [illegible]

Last pay [illegible]

Clothing account: [illegible]

Last month's clothing [illegible]

Due U.S. [illegible]

Due Company [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

[illegible] on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible]

Book mark:

P. 1 21 Ky.

Oliver H. Peters

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

[illegible] years.

[illegible] on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

[illegible] organization named, above. Roll dated

[illegible]

Co. 21 Ky.

Oliver H. Peters

....., Co. ....., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

[illegible] organization named above. Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

21 | Ky.

Oliver H. Perry

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: Discharged on [illegible]

JUL-3.
10192106
1891

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [redacted]

[redacted] for [redacted]

[redacted] for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Last paid: [redacted]

[redacted]

21 | Ky.

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

, 186 .

Book mark:

P. 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Remarks: [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] H. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

[illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], [illegible], Oct. [illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1865.

[illegible]

Last entered ....., 186 ; Bounty paid $ ....

Clothing $ .... due U. S. $ ....

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

JUN 10192721 1091

I, [illegible] do declare, That I am [illegible] months of age; [illegible] before the subscribing [illegible] and [illegible] as a witness for that purpose.

[illegible]

I, [illegible] do declare, That I am the [illegible] of the deceased [illegible] and [illegible] to the best of my belief [illegible] years.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, Oliver H. Peters born in Bartow Co

in the State of Georgia aged twenty-two years,

and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this fifth day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, the undersigned recruit, do hereby solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

O. H. Peters

Signed and sworn to before me at Chattanooga Tenn. this 5th day of January 1864

Oliver H. Peters

Capt. 74th Regt. O.V.I.

Mustered into the United States service as a Volunteer on the 5th day of January 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Oliver H. Peters desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am twenty four years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Oliver H. Peters GIVEN at Shell Mound

the fourth day of January 1864

Witness:

Samuel R. Shaw
Capt. 4th C.V.V.I.

No. .....

Volunteered at Shell Mound

Jan 4th 1864,

By Capt. S. R. Shaw

24 Regiment of Ky Vols

.....

.....

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)

24 Regt of Ky Vols

Discharged Jan 3rd 1864.

Enlisted Nov 1st 1861.

Mustered into U.S. Service June 2, 1862

Co C 24th Regt Ky Vol

Term of service three years

Discharge to date Jan 3rd 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll blank, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: the ..... day of .....

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]

in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,

and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: do sol-

emnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whatsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over

me according to [illegible]

Mustered into the service of the United States at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 280 }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, November 3d, 1904.

(Extract)

[illegible]

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. [illegible]

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
[illegible], December 31, 1864.

[Extract.]

[illegible]

Co. , 21 Kentucky Inf

Co. [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

Co [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

Co. [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

21 Ky

_____, Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

_____ years.

_____ years on

Company Muster-in Roll

_____ the organization named above. _____ dated

_____, 1862.

_____, 1862.

_____

_____

_____

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1862.

Rank mark:

21 | Ky.

[illegal]

[illegal], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegal], 1862.

Present or absent [illegal]

Stoppages, $[illegal] cts. due [illegal]

Remarks: [illegal]

[illegal]

Book mark: [illegal]

B | 21 | Ky.

Thomas J. Phillips

Sgt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on a

Supplemental Muster-out Roll

for the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Jan. 25, 1865.

Present or absent

Last paid to

Present pay

Amount due for clothing not drawn

Due U. S. for

Remarks

Memphis Jan. 30, 1865

Descriptive list on file

Book mark:

Philips Neuag

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Thomas Phillips. Private.
Co. E. 21st Ky Vols.
No record of death in D.R.D.R.
U.S. Shows same as Rolls.

Mr Pratt

Please report date place
and cause of death, or dis
charge, and return to D.R.D.R.
May 21, 1885.

J.S.R. Hf

Compare descriptive Bk.
rec. Pvt. Phillips discharged
from this post June 30, 1862, at Shelby-
ville Tenn, on account
of disability. Medical
Bulletin Records, furnishes no
information relative to
discharge.

Mr Pratt

K.D.R.C.
5-Dec-85

K.D.R.C. H.F.

Mr Chilcott

Please report from dis
charge records, and return
to D.R.D.R.
June 11, 1886

J.S.R. Hf

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: Pvt Company: "E" Regiment: 21

Arm: Inf State: Ky

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

(Cause of Casualty, Date of Occasion, &c.)

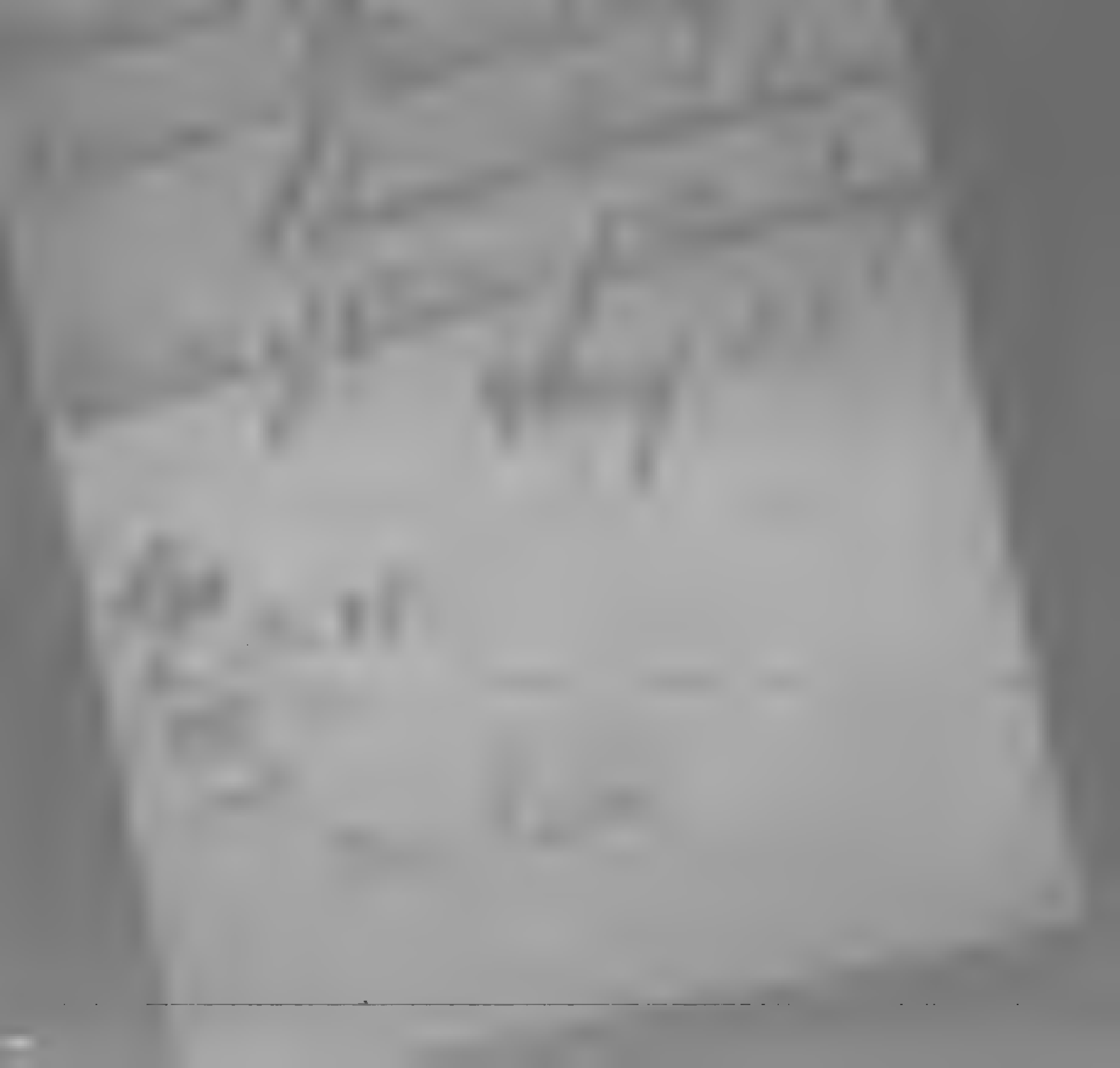
[illegible]

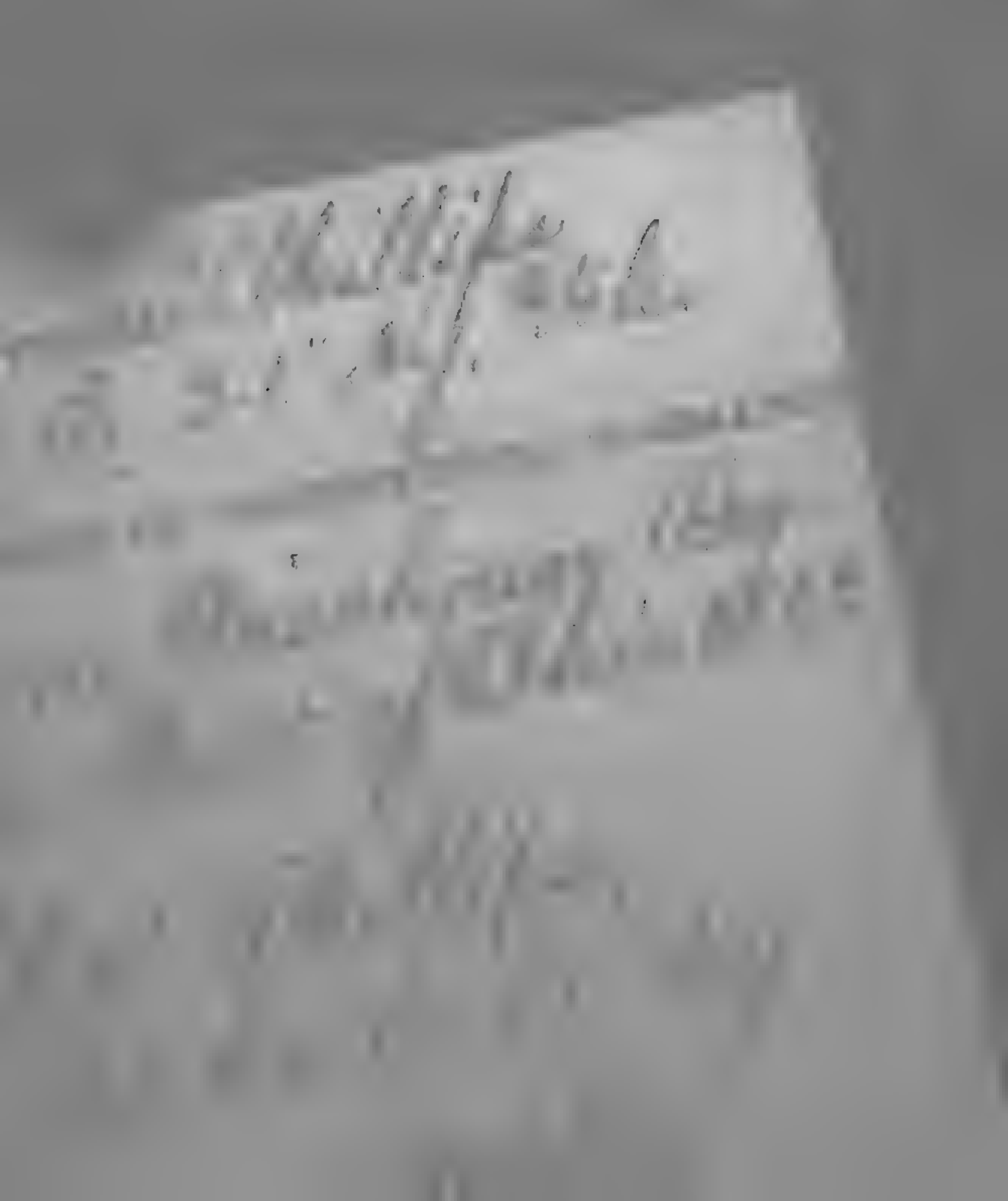
(If Wound Reported)

[illegible]

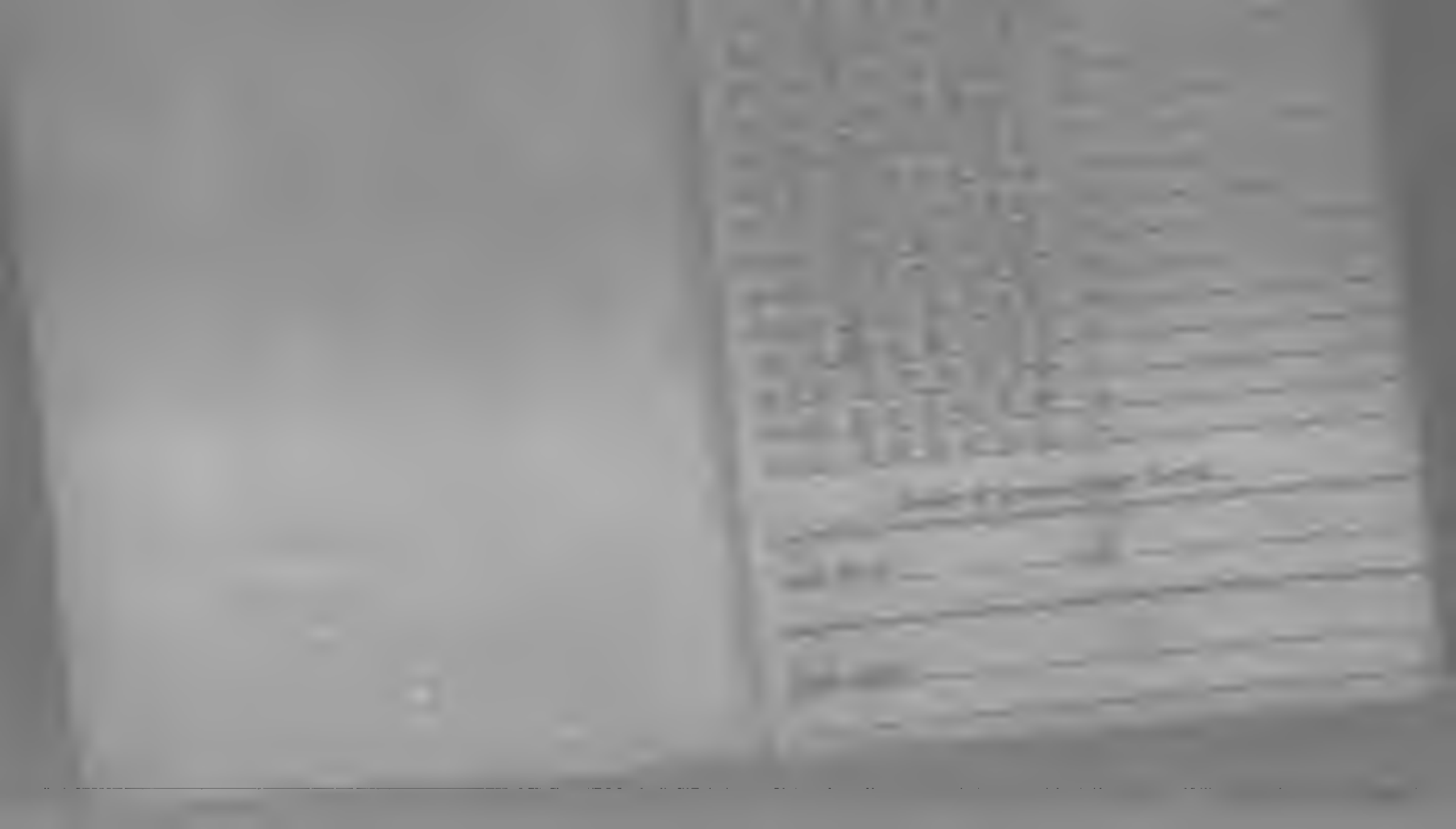
[illegible]

[illegible]





Co. L, 21 Kentucky Inf.




Co 21 Kentucky Inf.

P. | 21 | Ky.

[illegible], Capt. Thompson's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

21 Ky.

Sylvester C. Phillippe

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible]

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S RECD.

P | 21 | Ky.

Sidney A Phillips

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible] Oct 31, 1862.

[illegible] Present

[illegible]

C | 21 | Ky.

Sidney A. Phillips

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ____ for ____

Due U. S., $ ____ for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

P 21 Ky.

Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1862.

C | 21 | Ky.

Sidney A. Phillips

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1864

[illegible]

Sidney A. Phillips

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Dec 9, 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Joined [illegible]

Date of Muster [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 21 | Ky.

Sidney F. Phillips

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Joined [illegible] 1863 for [illegible]

Last paid: [illegible] 1863 for [illegible]

Present

Remarks: [illegible]

C 21 Ky.

Sabrey A. Phillips

Sergt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppages, $ due for

Due Govt, $ this date.

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible] Phillips

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186?.

21 Ky.

Sabney A Phillips

Sgt. Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

enlisted on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Commanded by

Last settled

Present for duty

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Private Thomas Y. Phillips

Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

21 Ky.

Sabury A Phillips

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible]

Book mark:

21 Ky.

Sabrey A. Phillips

Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1863.

Ky.

Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

for the organization named above. Roll dated

P. 21 Ky.

Sabrey A. Phillips

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1864.

[illegible]

P 21 Ky.

Fabius A. Phillips

Capt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1864.

Present or Absent [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible] Phillips

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1864.

[illegible]

P | 21 | Ky.

Sabney A. Phillips

Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____ July & Aug ____, 1864

Commanded by Capt ____

Present, ____ ; ____ for ____

Last paid, ____ ; ____ for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[redacted]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1863.

21 Ky.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[redacted]

21 Ky.

Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent.

Remarks.

Ky.

[illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1865.

Book mark:

S | 21 | Ky.

Private

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

for organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nelson, Ky., June 14, 1865.

Joined for muster June 14, 1865.

Last paid [illegible]

[illegible] 14, 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, [illegible]

Remarks: Enlisted June 13/1865 at Camp Nelson Ky. to serve one year. Not assigned. Mustered in with Co. at date. June 14 1865. Last time mentioned on the roll.

Sidney A Phillips

1st Lieut, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible] Aug [illegible], 1865.

Present [illegible] Present

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Sidney A. Phillips

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

on

Company Muster Roll

21 | Ky.

Sidney A Phillips

Lieut, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Present on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Last pay to date Dec 9, 1865

Last clothing drawn Sept 30, 1865

Remarks:

Resigned Sept 30th 1865 at Victoria Texas

Appointed Corporal Feb 1863. Appointed 2d Lieut March 5th 63. Re-enlisted as Veteran Dec 63. Promoted 1st Lieut Jan 65. Appointed Brevet Capt Mar 13th 65. Appointed Brevet Major

[illegible]

U.C. 10200252 1891

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], [illegible], 1865.

Mustered out to date [illegible], 1865.

Last paid to [illegible], 1865.

Bounty Account:

[illegible]

UNI. 4
10202631
T 691

Phillips Danby C
D. K. 21st Regt. Ill. Inf.

3 Enlistments.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Steel Mound

I, Fauney A. Phillips born in Hart Co

in the State of Kentucky aged twenty two years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

enlisted this fourth day of January 1864.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, clothing, and rations as now are, or may be, established for the volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed at [illegible]

this [illegible] day of [illegible]

before me [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

I,



I,

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shelbyville

I, Aubrey A. Phillips born in Galt Co

in the State of Kentucky aged twenty-two years,

and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this 1st day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Aubrey A. Phillips do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to

Aubrey A. Phillips

Witness

Witness





Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

21 Ky.

[illegible] Hilfpatt

[illegible], Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

[illegible] years.

[illegible] on

Company Muster-in Roll

[illegible] above. Roll dated

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* This organization subsequently became Co. B 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(C) 21 Ky.

David A. Whitsett

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

[illegible] on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ky.

21

David A. Wilson

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Ky.

21

Co. B. 21 Ky. Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

, 1862.

Ky.

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

, 1864.

Book mark:

(W) 21 Ky.

David A. Whitsett

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible] Sept. & Oct. [illegible], 1862

[illegible]

[illegible], $ [illegible] due for [illegible]

[illegible]

Pay rec'd, $ [illegible] due for [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

21 Ky.

[illegible] Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

[illegible] on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1863.

[illegible] or absent [illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

(2) 21 Ky.

David A. Philpott

Pvt., Co. "B", 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Master Roll**

Oct 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Last paid to

Last clothing drawn

Remarks

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

, 186 .

21 | Ky.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

on

Company Muster Roll

, 186 .

21 Ky.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

, 186 .

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

on

Company Muster Roll

21 Ky.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

, 186 .

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Joined [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

21 | Ky.

Private, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

[illegible] on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible] or absent [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1865.

[illegible]

P | 21 | Ky.

David A. Philpott

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Pay, $ 100 for

Clothing, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined regt. April 11th, 1863. Present or absent from last muster. Has received all pay and clothing due to 6th of Oct. last. Enlisted April 11th 1863 to serve the Government three years or during the war. Age when enlisted, Eighteen years 5 months & 16 days.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Cram
Mustering Officer

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

[illegible] on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1865.

[illegible]

JUN.-3.
10190939
1891

21 | Ky.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

JUN-3.
10190993
1891

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

David A Whitsell

Co. B, Co. ____, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Enlisted on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Last paid to

JUL 1
10191040
1891

P 21 Ky-

David C. Phillpott,

C. & P. 21 Regt Ky Cav'y

NOTATION.

Ltr from AGO- 239- 1865

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Philpott David C.

(a) Co. B, 21 Reg't U. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Head Quarters 1st Division 4th Army Corps,
Nashville Tenn. July 15th 1863.

General Order
No. 5.

I. A General Court
Martial is hereby ordered to convene at Head Quarters 1st Division
4th Army Corps, for the trial of such persons
as may be brought before it. Detail for the
Court. Lieut. Colonel Charles Anderson 4th Army Corps.
Nashville Tenn. Major [illegible] 42nd and 51st Indiana
Colonel Bruce 6th [illegible] Regiment Kentucky Infantry
Members. Captain [illegible] Judge Advocate.

II. David A. Philpott Private Co. "B"
31st Regiment Kentucky Infantry on the charge
of Desertion. 2nd Specification without leave to
which Charges and the Specifications thereto the
accused pleaded "Not Guilty"

The Court after mature deliberation on the evidence
adduced finds the accused Private David A. Philpott
Co. "B" 31st Regiment Kentucky Infantry as follows:
Of the Specification to the 1st Charge "Not Guilty"
Of the 1st Charge "Not Guilty"
Of the Specification to the 2nd Charge "Guilty"
Of the 2nd Charge "Guilty"

And the Court does therefore sentence him
Private David A. Philpott Co. "B" 31st Regiment
Kentucky Infantry to forfeit all pay
due and to become due and to be confined

Record of Proceedings of General Court Martial
in the case of [illegible]

(Private)
No. 1

Detail of Court

Meeting pursuant to Special Orders No. [illegible]
Headquarters Division
Dept. of [illegible]

Present: All the members detailed by Special Orders No. [illegible]
Headquarters Division, Dept. of [illegible]

No absentees.

The Court was duly sworn by the Judge Advocate.

Private [illegible] Co. [illegible] Regt. [illegible] Infantry was
brought before the Court by the Provost Guard, and
arraigned upon the following Charge and Specification:

Charge: "Desertion."

Specification: In that Private [illegible] Co. [illegible] Regt. [illegible]
Infantry, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1863, at [illegible]
Virginia, did desert the service of the United States, and
did remain absent in desertion until apprehended at
[illegible] Virginia, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1863.

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded
"Not Guilty."

The Court, after mature deliberation on the
evidence adduced, finds the accused, Private [illegible]
[illegible] Co. [illegible] Regt. [illegible] Infantry, as follows:

Of the Specification "Guilty."

Of the Charge "Guilty."

And sentences him to be [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

due and to become due him, and to be confined in some Military Prison at the pleasure of the authorities.

The proceedings and findings of the Court are approved.

The Sentence is mitigated to the forfeiture and stoppages from the 6th day of October 1864 to the 10th day of April 1865. Mr. Tinsley will be released from confinement at the Old Capitol Prison on the receipt of this order.

By Order of
Maj. Gen. H. Hunter U.S.

E. D. Townsend
Capt. & A.A. Gen.



Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

21 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Thompson's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf*

[illegible] 45 years.

[illegible]

Company Muster-in Roll

[illegible] the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], [illegible], 1861.

[illegible] to date

[illegible]

[illegible] by [illegible] and enrolled:

[illegible], 1861.

[illegible]

[illegible] years

Remarks: [illegible]

* This organization subsequently became the N. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible] $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

C | 21 | Ky.

George H. Gilbert

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

21 | Ky.

George H Phillips

Co, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ ... Amt due

Pay Due, $ ... Amt for

Remarks: Absent Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

P | 21 | Ky.

Lee H. Phillips

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Joined [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

Present [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

B | 21 | Ky.

Wm. H. Phillips

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan. 24, 1865.

Mustered out to date [illegible], 1865.

Last paid to [illegible]

Present or absent: [illegible]

Due U. S. for arrears, equipments, &c. $ [illegible]

Amount due soldier $ [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

C 21 Ky.

George W. Phillippe

Co. K, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Vol. ends: 1353 B-1886

Adjutant General's Office.

Phillips Jr Dr

Co. K, 21 Reg't U.S. Inf'

Endorsements.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George W Brantley

Rank: Private *Company:* K *Regiment:* 11th

Arm: Infantry *State:* Mississippi

Nature of Casualty: Killed in Action

Co. [illegible] 21 Kentucky Inf

Ky.

[illegible] with rank of [illegible] on

Order and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

to [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

[illegible], [illegible] 1864.

Remarks:

Ky.

Appears with rank of ... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the ... Regt Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

... 186...

Book mark:

Ky.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the ... Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

..., 186..

To have been ...

...

...

21 Ky.

James N. Phillips

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dept & Det, 1864

Present

Book mark:

21 Ky.

James M. Phillips

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

[illegible] on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible] Aug. [illegible], 1865.

[illegible] 1st Lieut

[illegible]

Book mark:

Samuel M. Phillips

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Mar & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Last paid [illegible] to [illegible]

Last clothing drawn [illegible] to [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

James M Phillips

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1865.

Present Absent

Joined for duty, [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Copyist.

B 21 Ky.

[illegible] W Phillips

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

James M. Phillips

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Last pay-roll on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria, Texas, Dec. 6, 1865.

Last muster-out to date Apl 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Remarks:

Clothing account: $ 34.

Due U. S. for

Due for

Stoppages for

Deserted. Enlisted as substitute for one [illegible] Apl 30/65. Stoppages for one [illegible] absentee. Is to be credited for balance of time due (1) Knapsack, one (1) Haversack, one (1) Canteen $14.50 Amt

Book mark:

Examined by

Recorded by

JUN. 4. 1891
10200321

Meeting acct last week
Due 3/Oct. Paid Dec.
Balance £4 16s. 10d.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.



STATE OF

TOWN OF



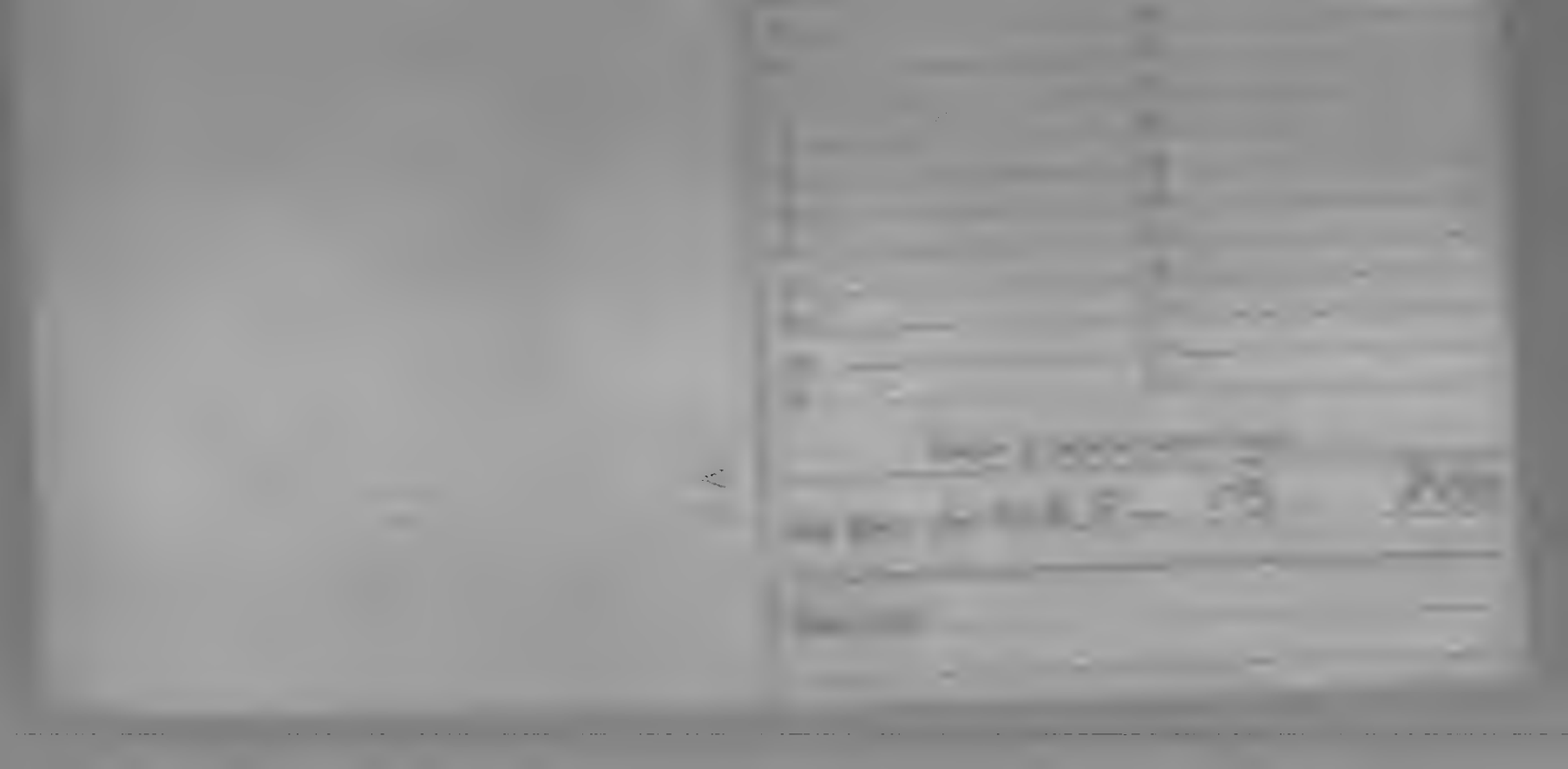
Provost Marshal.

Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board.

1529

Co E, 21 Kentucky Inf.



Co. B, 21 Kentucky Inf

James H. Veilpott

[illegible], Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

[illegible] years.

[illegible]

Company Muster-in Roll

[illegible] Roll dated

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] years

[illegible]

[illegible] subsequently became Co. E, 2d Reg't Ky. Inf.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible]

21 Ky.

James H. Whitsett

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppages, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks, $ [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

, 186 .

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

21 Ky.

[illegible] H. Gilbert

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

[illegible] on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible] Dec. [illegible], 1862

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

21 Ky.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Ky.

C 21

James H. Philpot

Capt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 1866.

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent: [illegible], 1862.

Last paid to [illegible]

Present account: [illegible]

Clothing account: [illegible]

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible]

Bounty paid $ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

1863 [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

1183 Bulletin de la Soc. R.
[illegible] 68. 15 – 1888

[illegible] 1013872307

P 2 Ky | Ky
James H Philpot
Sergt. B 2 Ky, Ky Vols

NOTATION.

Dated and Person Offer.

Philpott James H

D, Co. B, 2 Reg't Ky Vol

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Final Statements

Oath of Allegiance

Clothing Account

Descriptive List

Remarks

Remarks

Remarks

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James H. Shipman a Seaman of Captain [illegible]'s Company, (D) of the [illegible] Regiment of ~~United States~~ [illegible] was enlisted by Captain J. A. Norris of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] at Greensburg [illegible] on the 1st day of October 1864, to serve [illegible] years; he was born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible] is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a [illegible] During the last two months [illegible] days.

[illegible]

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said [illegible] and find him incapable of performing the duties of [illegible] for the following reasons, viz: [illegible]

Dated at [illegible] this 21st day of [illegible] 1865.

[illegible]

(Commanding Co. Post.

Note 1.—Where a person can be given [illegible] before the date of [illegible].

Note 2.—Describing the wounds or injuries [illegible]

Pocket Diary

Co. F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

D 21 Ky

[illegible] Pickett

Pvt., Capt. Hoskin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

[illegible] 20 years.

[illegible] on

Company Muster-in Roll

[illegible] Roll dated

[illegible] 2, 1862.

[illegible] 2, 1862.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 3 mos.

[illegible]

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

[illegible]

D 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

[illegible] 1862

Book mark:

G. 21 Ky.

Henry C. Pickett

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Time served: $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Casualties: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

W. H. Cunningham

Copyist.

P 21 Ky.

Henry Co. Pickett

H., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Aug 31, 1862

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

F. 21 Ky.

Henry C. Pickell

Pt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... for .....

.....

Due U. S., $ ..... for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Bill Elliott

Copyist.

P 21 Ky.

Henry C Pickett

H., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ... for ...

Arms, Knapsack, &c., $ ... for ...

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pickett

P. 21 Ky.

Henry C. Pickett

Pr., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

W. V. Eby, 1863

Remarks:

Book mark:

P 21 Ky.

Henry C. Pickett

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct. 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppages $ ... and for ...

Pay due $ ... and for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

Henry C. Pickett

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

21 Ky.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

, 186[illegible].

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible]

Book mark:

21 Ky.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent .

Stoppages, $, to for .

Last Pay Rec'd .

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Copy)

21 Ky.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

, 186 .

Book mark:

B | 21 | Ky.

Henry L. Birkett

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 1864.

[illegible], 1864.

[illegible], 1865.

Book mark:

Ky.

....., Co. ...., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., ..., 186..

When enlisted ....., 186..

When mustered in ....., 186..

Bounty paid, $ ..... ; due, $ .....

Clothing to which entitled .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Roll mark: .....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Joined for pay [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

Present [illegible]

Book mark:

21 Ky.

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible]

Last paid: [illegible]

Present. $[illegible] for [illegible]

Clothing account: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

21 | Ky.

[illegible] Robert

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

[illegible]pears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] $ [illegible] for [illegible]

[illegible] $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Book mark:

Co. G 21 Ky.

W. Henry G. Prewett

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible]

Present or absent.

Compensation, $[illegible] to for

Clothing account, $[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

Henry C. Pickett

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppages, if any, $[illegible] for [illegible].

Due U. S. $[illegible] for pay [illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Ky.

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Company Muster Roll

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

[illegible] years on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1862.

[illegible] or absent [illegible]

[illegible] $ [illegible] per [illegible]

[illegible] $ [illegible] per [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 5.

Present or absent [illegible]

Pay per mo. $ 100 for

Due U. S., $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3-3)

Ky.

[illegible] Pickett

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible] Oct, 1865.

[illegible] Colonel

[illegible], $ [illegible] per [illegible]

[illegible], $ [illegible] per [illegible]

[illegible]: Present [illegible]

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

years.

on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

, 1865.

, 1865.

, 1865.

Book marks:

Pickett Henry C

, Co. , Reg't

5 Enclosures.



Head-Quarters Kentucky Volunteers,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Frankfort, [illegible] 1861

Private K. C. Redd of Co. C is hereby detailed to Recruit for 21st Regt

Regiment in the County of [illegible], and will report, by

letter, to the Colonel Commanding [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Copy by [illegible]

Copy to



PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

6th DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY,

Covington, Ky. May 31st 1864

Capt.

Yours of the 26th inst is received
asking by what authority Henry C. Pickett
was relieved from executing service
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

I,

do swear, That I am

months of age;

Sworn

I,

do solemnly, Declare, That I am

: that the said

, and I do hereby

Declared

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Dixie Warren

I, Henry G. Pickett, born in Rhea Co

in the State of Kentucky aged twenty two years,

and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this 1st day of January 186 ,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry G. Pickett do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

I,

do swear

to YEARS. Do declare, That I am

months of age;

that I have been

order before the

soldier for three years

sentence of a courtmartial, or by

serving honestly and faithfully as a

Witness

I,

Do sincerely, That I am the

; that the said

years of age; and I do hereby

freely give my consent to his

for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shoal Mound

I, Henry C. Pickett born in Rhea Co

in the State of Kentucky aged twenty one years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

enrolled this 1st day of January 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period

of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such

bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Henry C. Pickett do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith

and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-

fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders

of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to

the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed before me

this 1st day of January 1864

Witness:

Volunteer

Recruiting Officer

1573

Pierce, Isaac

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10189605	26	
2	10189692	27	
3	10189850	28	
4	10189910	29	
5	10189993	30	
6	10187196	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

21

, Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 11 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent to date

Dec 31, 1861.

When and by what authority mustered in

Dec 31 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Ch. B. 2d Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

[illegible]. $ [illegible] 00 for [illegible]

[illegible]. $ [illegible] 00 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(B) 21 Ky.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

[redacted] on

Company Muster Roll

[redacted], 186[redacted]

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

[illegible]

C 21 Ky.

Isaac Perce

Pvt, Co. "B", 21 Regt Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(4) 21 Ky.

Isaac Pierce

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present

Absent [illegible]

Joined [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

Clothing account: [illegible]

Due U.S. [illegible]

Due Co. [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Pierce Isaac

Co. B, 21st Reg't U.S. Inf.

Discharges.

[illegible]	Final Statements
[illegible]	Certificate of L. of A.
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	Muster Out Roll
[illegible]	Order
[illegible]	Pay & Bon Vouch.
[illegible]	[illegible]

Deaths.

[illegible]	Certificate of Cause of D.
[illegible]	Final Statements
[illegible]	Muster Out Roll
[illegible]	Pay & Bon Vouch.
[illegible]	Receipt
[illegible]	Order
[illegible]	Transfer to Hosp't
[illegible]	Transfer to V. R. C.
[illegible]	Transportation
[illegible]	[illegible]

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, [illegible]

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that [illegible] was enrolled on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1861, at [illegible] in Company [illegible], [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] for [illegible] years, or during the war, and [illegible]

Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Ky.

21

Ford + Pearce

Pvt

and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded "

Louisville Ky. 10-1-21

Draft

Broadhead

Ky.

21

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

, 186 .

21 Ky.

Pvt. Pitt

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible]

[illegible] or absent [illegible]

[illegible] $ [illegible] yrs for [illegible]

[illegible] $ [illegible] yrs for [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] mark [illegible]

[illegible]

21 | Ky.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Master Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible]

P 121 Ky.

Fred Pierce

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster In to date June 21, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Bounty $; due U. S. $

Clothing not drawn $; due U. S. $

Due U. S. for arrears of pay, &c. $

Amount paid $; due $

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with instructions from War Dept. dated May 22, 1865

Book mark:

Muster

21 | Ky.

Pvt. Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Present on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Clinton Ky. May 24, 1865.

Commencement to-date, ____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing Account:

Cash Account:

Due U. S. $ ____

Due Co. $ ____

Remarks:

Book mark:



P. | 21 | Ky.

Richard Pierce

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

by the 2 1/ Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Camp Nicholasville Ky. Oct. 21, 1864.

Is now born

age 21 yrs; complexion

Has been enlisted

Is paid enlisted

Has not been paid enlisted

Joined

Was commissioned by

Was mustered into

Bounty paid $; due $

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt.

21 Ky.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

, 186 .

21 Ky.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

, 186 .

Book mark:

21 Ky.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

, 186 .

P. 21 Ky.

Richard Pierce

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Oct 1 Dec

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

Richard Pace

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Station Independence Texas

Present or absent Present

Commanded by ____ ____ for ____

Last paid, ____ ____ for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

21 Ky.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Ky.

[illegible] Pitts

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Joined [illegible]

Time [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

Richard H. Price

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Returned on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent: Absent

Commanded by [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Ky.

..... Co. ....., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Joined for pay .....

Due U. S., $ ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21 Ky.

Richard Flora

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Enlisted on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1864.

Present or Absent [illegible]

Remarks: $ [illegible] pay for [illegible]

$ [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

[illegible] appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186-.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks:

Clifford S. Price

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

[illegible]

21 | Ky.

Co. , 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

years.

on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

, 186 .

, 186 .

, 186 .

Book mark:

21 Ky.

Reg't, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

3 years.

Individual Muster-out Roll

Book mark:

Co. | 21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

[illegible] appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1865.

[illegible]

Pierce Richard F

Co. B, Reg't Wy. Inf.

R. T. Pierce



No. _____

Richard L. Price

Enlisted at Austin Ky

Aug 1st 1861

for Capt Lawrence's

Co Ky Vols

Be it Remembered, That I am

_____ ; that the

_____ years of age; and I

_____ in the Army of the United

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Boone

I, Richard F Pierce born in Barren County
State of Kentucky and twenty three years
old by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have
volunteered this 1st day of March 1864
to serve as a soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
I hereby agree to accept such bounty and clothing, arms, rations and
transportation as may be provided for me. And I Richard F Pierce
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers
appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Mustered into the service of the United States
Regiment of

Jacob Kelly B

Co A, 21 Kentucky Inf

Revised Copy

21 Ky.

[illegible] Pierce

[illegible], Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

[illegible] years.

[illegible] n

Company Muster-in Roll

[illegible] named above. Roll dated

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

William H. Price

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1862,

[illegible]

William F. Pierce

Corp., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Joined [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark

Roll
Book

(K)

21 Ky.

William Bruce

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

[illegible] Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & Oct

[illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due U. S., $ [illegible] for [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

(4) | 21 | Ky.

William F. Pierce

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 64, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ and for

Due U.S. $ and for

Remarks: Joined Co. Nov 1st 1864

Last Pay Roll Dec 64

Present

Last paid:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

[illegible] on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible]

William F. Prince

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..... Feb 10 ....., 1863

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Overcoat, $ ..... this for .....

Cost Cert'd, $ ..... this for .....

Remarks .....

Book mark: .....

8 Feb 63

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] $ [illegible] 100 Cr [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

William [illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible]

....., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Clothing, $..... due ..... for .....

.....

Bounty, $..... due .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Remark: .....

.....

.....

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

on

Company Muster Roll

, 186 .

k mark:

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

, 186.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

on

Company Muster Roll

, 186 .

Ky.

, Co. , 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

years.

Detachment Muster-out Roll

organization named above. Roll dated

, 1865.

, 1865.

, 1865.

Book mark:

Ky.

[redacted], Co. [redacted], [redacted] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated [redacted], 186[redacted].

Is now entered [redacted], 186[redacted].

Last mustered in [redacted], 186[redacted].

Last paid, [redacted]

Company to which entered [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

Copyist.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

21 | Ky.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Bounty, $ [redacted] for [redacted]

[redacted]

Clothing, $ [redacted] for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks:

[redacted]

Book mark.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

, 186 .

or absent

$ 100 for

$ 100 for

mark:

(F) | 21 | Ky.

William C. Fine

Corp., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Clothing, $ [illegible] 50 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due U.S., $ [illegible] 50 ½ [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

21 | Ky.

William F. Pierce

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Commanded by [illegible]

Last Paid: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

21 | Ky.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Ky.

Co. , Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Descriptive List of Deserters

, 186 .

21 | Ky.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

, 1864.

21 Ky.

William F. Pierce

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Dec 1864.

Present

21 | Ky.

William Pierce

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

, 186 .

21 | Ky.

William F. Pierce

Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

years.

on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Pierce, Ky., 1865.

, 186 .

at date of , 1865.

Last paid to

Bounty paid $, Ind ; Bounty due $, Ind

Clothing due $, Ind ; Amt Val. Ord. $, Ind

Due U.S. for Clothing not returned, $

Due U.S. for Arms, Equipments, &c., $

Remarks:

Book mark:

Witness:

JUN.-3. 1891
10191073

NOTATION.

Pierce Wm F

L, Co. B, Reg't [illegible] Inf.

Enclosures.



VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]

[illegible] and [illegible] years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

Mustered into the service of the [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]



VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Iowa TOWN OF Di Mound

I, [illegible] born in [illegible] 60

in the State of [illegible] and [illegible] years,

[illegible] do hereby acknowledge to have

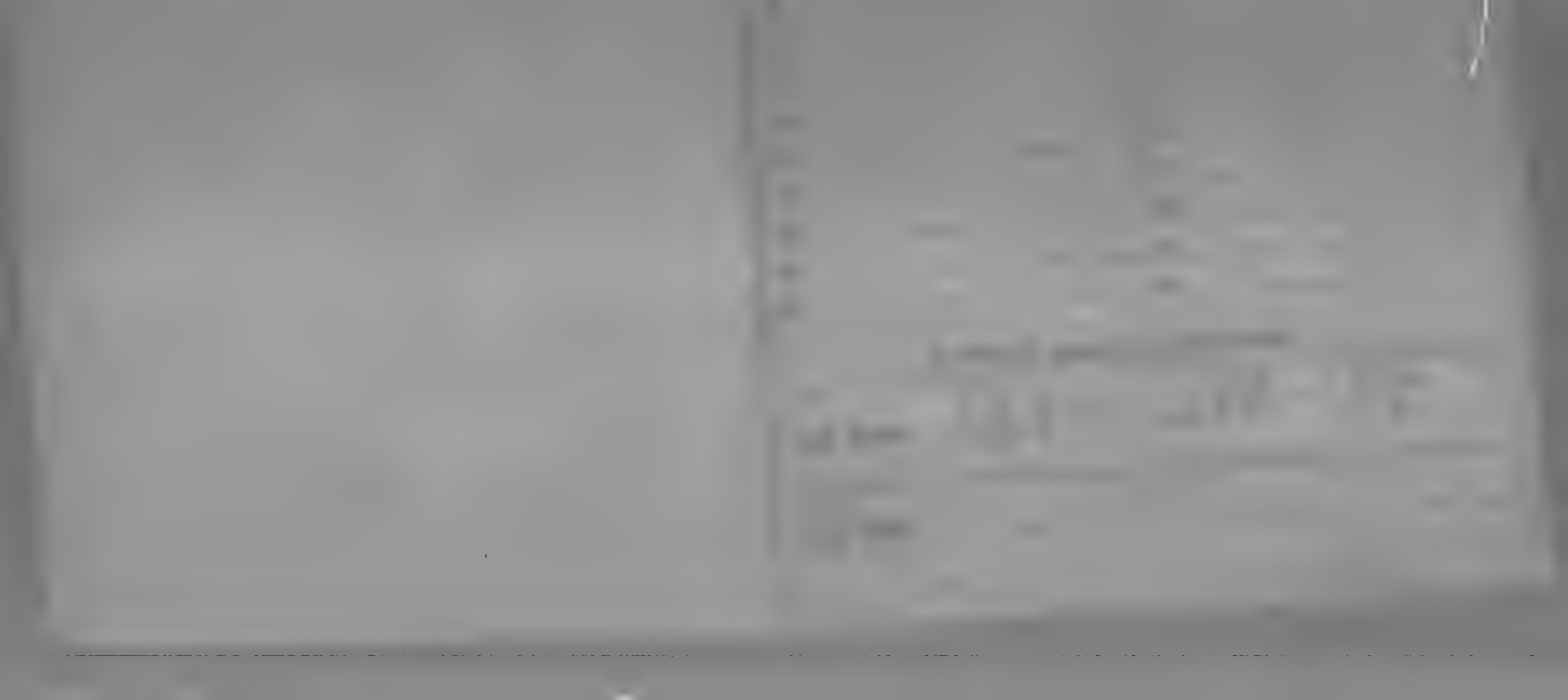
[illegible] 1864

Mustered into the service of the [illegible]

the 11 day of [illegible]

July 25. 1861

F. J. Pierce



Charles Wilson et
al. 21 Kentucky Ind

Ky.

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

Regt Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

William A. Pinkston

, Co. , 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

years.

on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

, 186 .

, 186 .

Book mark:

Ky.

Co. 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Company Descriptive Book

P 21 Ky.

Wm. P. Pinkston

Prior

Patent and Descriptive Draft of a Detach-
ment of Landed Men and Subdivisions
Surveyed.

21 Ky.

William P Pinkston

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1864.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

P. 121 Ky.

W. S. Pendleton

Co. , 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

18 years.

Detachment Muster-out Roll

the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Aug 19, 1865

Mustered out

Last Pay

Remarks:

Book mark:

JUL-M.
10187478
1.1881

Asst A. G. C. Washington
D. C. Oct 27th 1865.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST
in the _____ Regiment, for THREE YEARS, DO declare, That I am
_____ years of age; that I have
_____ residence of _____; that I have
never been convicted of felony, whether by confession or otherwise, or by sentence of
any court; that I am not enlisted in the _____ Regiment, and that I am a fit
person to be enlisted as a substitute.

_____

_____

No ———

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

CITY OF



I, born in the State
of , aged years, and by
occupation a , do hereby acknowledge to have agreed with
the , to serve as a SUBSTITUTE for , who has been drafted into the service of the United States, and has paid me the sum of dollars, and has agreed to pay me the further sum of dollars, if I am accepted and mustered into the service of the United States, and I do hereby acknowledge the receipt of said sum of dollars in full payment for my services as such substitute, and I do hereby release and discharge the said from any and all claims for my services as such substitute.

Sworn and subscribed to before me this day of , 186 .

We certify, on honor, That we have personally examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute , and that he is, in our opinion, in all respects free from all bodily defect and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him for military service, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that he is of lawful age, and has never been convicted of any infamous crime, and that he is otherwise qualified to perform the duties of an enlisted man in the service of the United States.

Surgeon.

Assistant Surgeon.

I certify, on honor, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute , and that I believe him to be


Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

P | 21 | Ky.

William Plumly

Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

[illegible] years.

Company Muster-in Roll

[illegible] Roll dated

[illegible]

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

21 Ky.

William Bundy

Pvt., Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or Absent [illegible]

Joined, [illegible] Age [illegible]

Last paid, [illegible] [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: [illegible]

Prescott

21 | Ky.

William Clardy

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

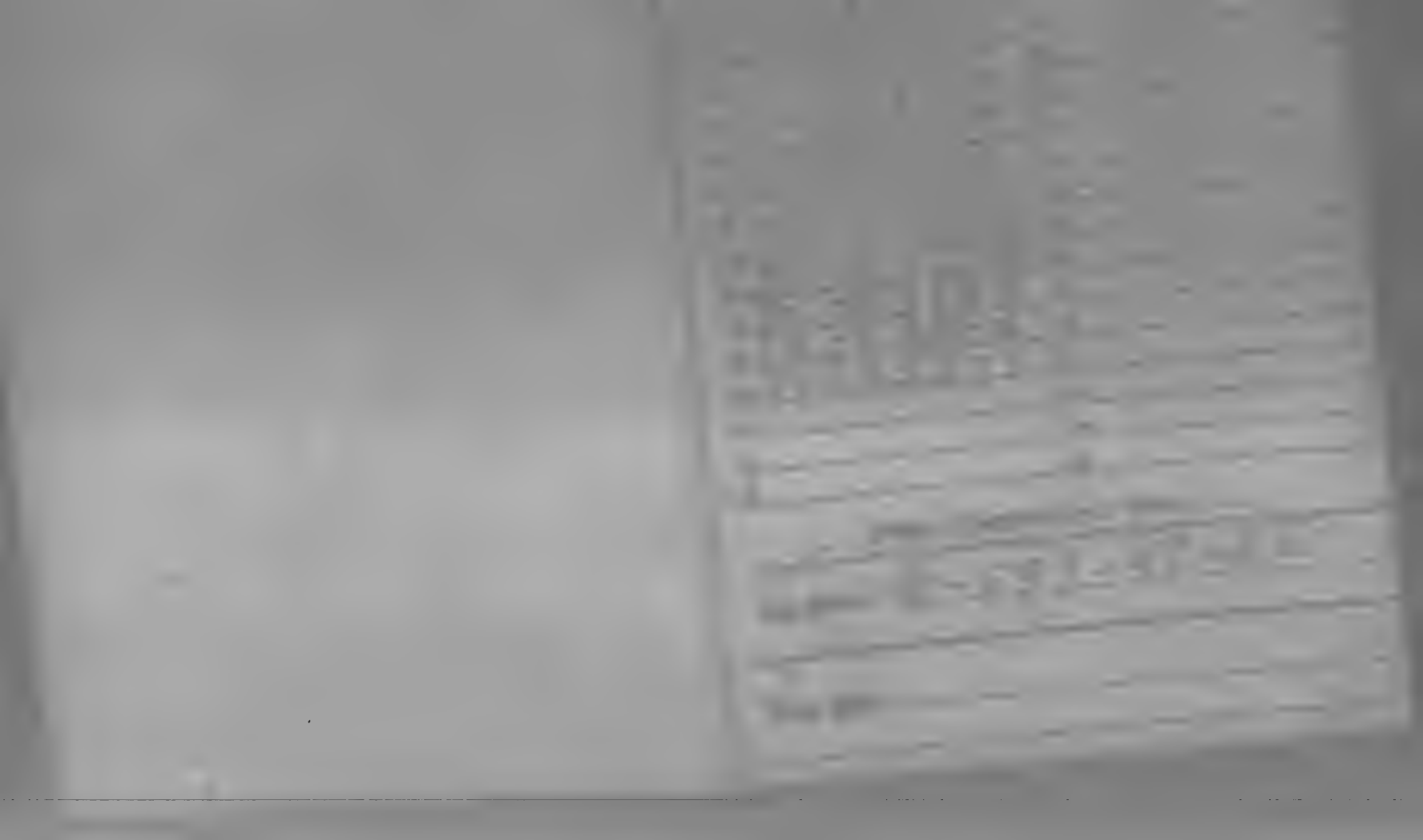
Dec. 31/61 to Oct. 31, 1862

Not stated

Book mark:

Receipt

Comp't



Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Pioneer Brigade,
Pontoon Battalion.

Army of the
Cumberland.

Master Roll

Ky.

P 21

Pvt John A Pointer

Pvt , Co. H , 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

for the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 23, 1865

Muster-out to date Feb 28, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled —, 186; due U. S. $

Last settled $ —, 186; due U. S. $

Arms and accoutrements lost or damaged, $

Pay due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $

Bounty paid $ —, 186; due $

Remarks: Discharged at Huntsville Ala

Co. Aug 10 1863

Book mark:

A 6606

P. 21 Ky.

John A. Powell

Pvt., Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 33 years.

Enlisted on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Richmond, Ky., Dec. 24, 1861.

Last paid to date

Dec. 24, 1861.

Present or absent

Stands for duty and received

Dec. 24, 1861.

Bounty

Due U. S. none.

Due State none.

Clothing

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Muster-in Roll Copied

P. 21 Ky.

Cole, (1st Deputy)

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1861.

Present or absent. [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Total Due, $ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

P. 21 Ky.

John D. Pointer

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31st to Sept. 30, 1864.

Present or absent.

Pay, $ 100 for

Clothing, $ due.

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. | 21 | Ky.

Pvt. J. A. Painter

Co. A, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above, for [illegible] 31, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppages, if any: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

P. 21 Ky.

John S. Pointer

21, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

P 21 Ky.

John A. Painter

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

1862

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for the [illegible] 18[illegible].

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. 21 Ky.

John F. Quinlan

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

[illegible] April 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Remarks: $ [illegible] for [illegible]

[illegible] $ [illegible] due.

Remarks: Detached on Provost Duty [illegible]

Book mark:

Mansfield

Copyist.

P. 21 Ky.

John A. Painter

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

John A. Feb., 1863

Mark's mark:

P. 21 Ky.

John L. Painter

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1863.

Ky.

..... Co. ....., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

For organization named above

..... 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

[illegible] years on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Compensation $ [illegible] per [illegible]

Pay Due or Forfeited $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Company.

[illegible]

21 Ky.

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

, 186 .

Book mark:

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or Absent [illegible]

Commencement. $ [illegible] per [illegible]

Deductions. $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Ky.

[illegal], Co. [illegal], [illegal] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

[illegal] for the organization named above

[illegal], 186[illegal].

Present or absent [illegal]

Stoppages, $ [illegal] cts for [illegal]

Due Govt, $ [illegal] cts for [illegal]

Remarks: [illegal]

Book mark: [illegal]

Ky.

Co. , Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 189 .

Book mark:

Pioneer Brigade.
Pontoon Battalion.

Army of the
Cumberland.

Pioneer Brigade,
Pontoon Battalion.

Army of the
Cumberland.

Master Bell

Pioneer Brigade,
Pontoon Battalion.

Army of the
Cumberland.

Co. ....., Reg't .....

appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, 2 Separate Pontonier Batt'n, Pioneer Brig.,* for

Book mark:

Painter John A

P. O. N. Y. Reg't [illegible]

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

a Co.

Regt of

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

John D. Pointer a Private of Captain _____

_____ Company, (H) of the 12th Ky Regiment of ~~United States~~

Vol Inf was enlisted by W. H. Cole Lieut of

the _____ Regiment of _____ at Greenstone Ky

on the 29th day of September 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born

in Clinton Co in the State of Kentucky is 34 years

of age, 5' 9" feet 8 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,

Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty ____ days.*

_____

_____

_____

Co K 21 Kentucky Inf

C 21 Ky.

William A. Boynton

Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Muster-out Roll

Roll dated

Book mark:

(340)

B | 21 | Ky.

William H. Boynton

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Jan 20, 1865.

Last paid to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Check mark:

Roll.

P | 21 | Ky.

William T. Paynter

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Camp Boone, Dec. 31, 1862.

Present [illegible]

Absent [illegible]

Casualty, [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

C | 21 | Ky.

William H. Pointer

Pvt., Capt. Thompson's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of Co organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Dec 8, 1861.

Dec 8, 1861.

Joined for duty

Mustered out and entitled to

Dec 8, 1861.

Last pay

Clothing account: Last drawn

Due 3 years.

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 2d Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

William H. Poynter

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

C 21 Ky.

William H. Painter

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present [illegible]

Joined [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible] 186 for

Last Paid, [illegible] to [illegible] for

Present [illegible]

Absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

P | 21 | Ky.

William H. Carpenter

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppages, $ ____ toc for ____

Due U.S., $ ____ toc for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Russell

P. 21 Ky.

William W. Poynter

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppages: [illegible]

Last pay: [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

William H. Foster

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] September, 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, if [illegible] and for [illegible]

[illegible] and for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

C | 21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent.

Joined for muster [illegible]

Last paid [illegible]

Present [illegible]

Remarks:

Porter Thos H

P. K. 2 Regt Ky Inf.

2 Enclosures.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. H. H. Dyer

Rank. [illegible] . *Company* [illegible] . *Regiment.* [illegible]

Arm. [illegible] . *State.* [illegible]

Place of casualty. [illegible]

Nature of casualty. [illegible]

Date of casualty. [illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, W. H. Poynter,

Rank, Private *Company* K., *Regiment.* 21st

Arm, Inf., *State,* Kentucky

Place of casualty. Murfreesboro, or Stone River, Tenn.

Nature of casualty. Wounded — left side mortally

Date of casualty. [illegible]

R. Nicholls

Clerk

K. 14.

CASUALTY SHEET
See indorsement hereon
No. ____

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Aug. 14th, 1863.

This is accepted as relating to Private
William H. Frazier
Co. K 21st Regt. Kentucky
Vols. who died January 5th
1863 at Louisville, Ky.

By Order

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William H. Cypert

Company: [illegible] Regiment: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] State: Kentucky

Arm: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[


Co. 21 Kentucky Inf

Ky.

Letter and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

, 186

Ky.

Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

to the 21st Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Where born

Age ; Height ; Complexion ; , 186

Where credited

Where mustered in ; Term ; Bounty paid $; Due $

Bounty paid $; Due $

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

N? | 21 | Ky.

Richard Collard

Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ____ on account of ____

Due U. S., $ ____ on account of ____

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

Richard Ellard

Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent sick

Stoppages, $ ____ on ac ____

Due Gov't $ ____ on ac ____

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A, 21st Ky. Vol. Inf.

Book mark:

D | 21 | Ky.

Richard Allard

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

Richard Edwards

Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

[illegible]

Total Stop'ges, $ [illegible] due for [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

F. 21 Ky.

Richard Fellard

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865

Present or absent [illegible]

Joined [illegible]

Deserted [illegible] from [illegible]

Returned [illegible]

Last pay [illegible] to [illegible]

Clothing account: Last settled [illegible]

Due U.S. $ [illegible] Due Co. $ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 | Ky.

Richard Tolliver

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent: Present.

Remarks: [illegible] Joined [illegible]

Book mark:

R. E. Smith Capt.

21 | Ky.

Richard Ballard

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 186 for [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Ky.

Co. , Reg't Kentucky Inf.

years.

on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

, 186 .

to date , 186 .

to

Remarks:

Ky.

Richard Ballard

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

[illegible] years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], July 2, 1863.

Mustered out to date [illegible], July 2, 1863.

Last paid to [illegible], 1863.

Pay due [illegible]

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1863; due soldier $ [illegible]

Clothing $ [illegible]; due U. S. $ [illegible]

Bounty due [illegible]

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. $ [illegible]

Due soldier $ [illegible]; due U. S. $ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[



DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST
as the SUBSTITUTE of _____ for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
_____ years of age, and _____ by occupation; that I have
_____ and _____
_____ from the United States for the period of twenty-one days, and _____ and
_____ and I _____
_____

SUBSTITUTE.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF [illegible] SS. CITY OF [illegible]

[illegible] born in the State [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible] do hereby acknowledge to have agreed with [illegible] paid and delivered to me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1864; and I do HEREBY [illegible] for the period of THREE YEARS [illegible] and agree to accept such [illegible] as a substitute for [illegible] and I do solemnly swear that I will bear true allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to before me [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

We certify, on honor, that [illegible] was carefully examined and [illegible] Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations and that to our [illegible] of body and mental infirmity which would [illegible] and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is [illegible] and that in our opinion [illegible] duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. We further certify that [illegible] and that we have carefully observed the Regulations which govern [illegible] and that [illegible] under them.

[illegible]
Provost Marshal.

[illegible]
Commissioner of Board.

[illegible]
Surgeon of Board.

[illegible]

Co K, 21 Kentucky Inf.

P | 21 | Ky.

Capt. Thompson's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf*

Company Muster-in Roll

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

D | 21 | Ky.

Christopher C. Porter

....., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present.

Last paid [illegible]

Stoppages, [illegible]

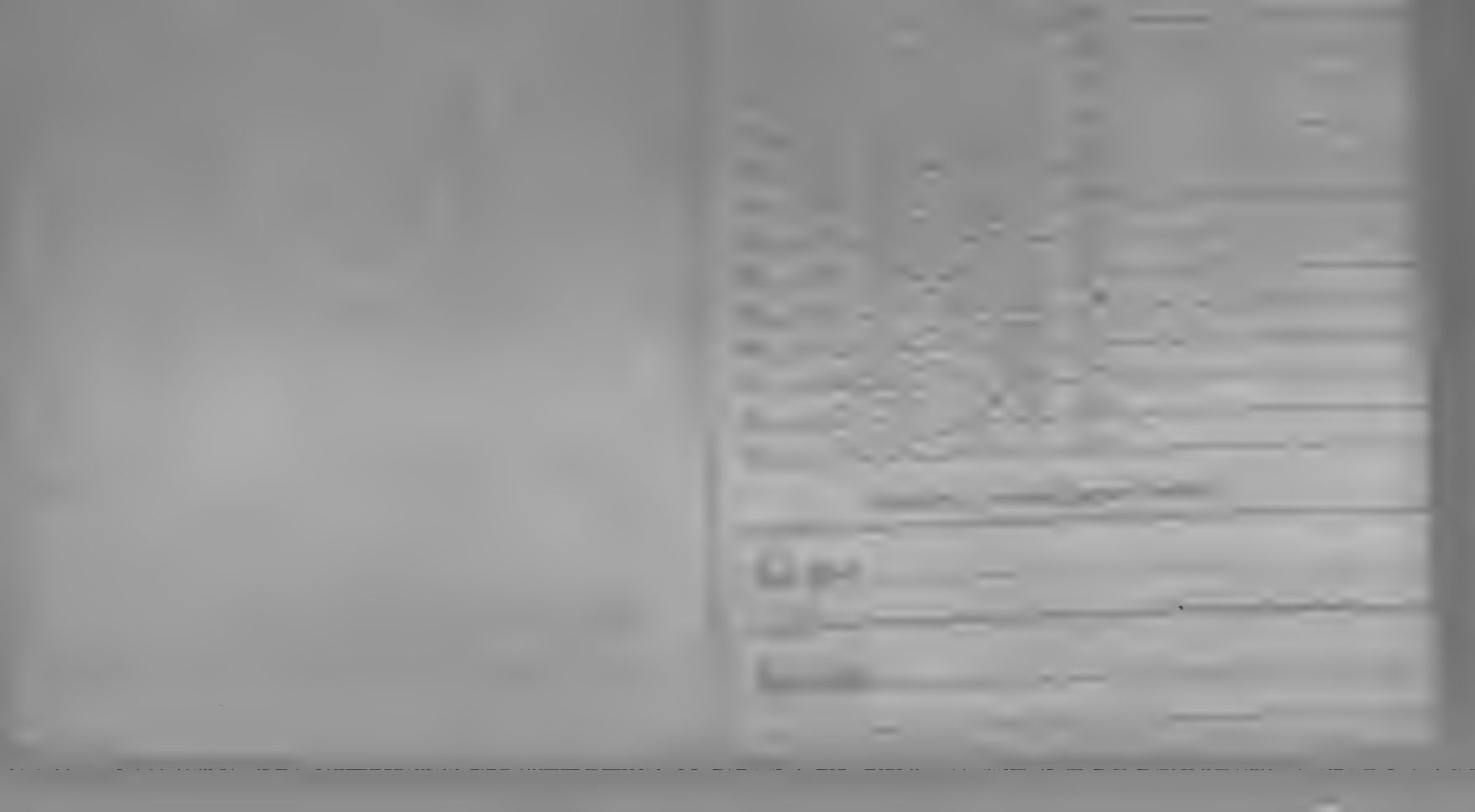
Due U. S. [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[



Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

[illegible]

....., Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

[illegible] years.

[illegible] on

Company Muster-in Roll

[illegible] organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 1862.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

[illegible] years on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1862.

[illegible]

[illegible] $ [illegible] mo for [illegible]

[illegible] $ [illegible] mo for [illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible] mark:

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1862.

[illegible]

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

[redacted] appears on

Company Muster Roll

[redacted], 1862.

[redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

C | 21 | Ky.

[illegible] L. Porter

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

[illegible] on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1862.

[illegible]

Entered as absent [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Pvt 21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [redacted]

Muster, $[redacted] due for [redacted]

Last Pay'd $[redacted] paid for [redacted]

Book mark:

[redacted] Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

[illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Ky.

21

Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Captain.

(Over)

P. | 21 | Ky.

John D. Foley

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Enlisted on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1863

Last paid to [illegible]

Present, $ [illegible] Due for [illegible]

Last Pay, $ [illegible] Due for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(10)

2 | 21 | Ky.

[illegible] D. Poole,

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible] C. [illegible], 1863.

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on [illegible], 186[illegible]

Book mark:

Ky.

P. 21

John S. Porter

Pvt. Co. E. 91 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Enlisted in a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mustered out, Jan 11, 1864

Last paid to Dec 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppages, and what for

Due U. S. for arrears of pay

Due U. S. for clothing not returned

Due U. S. for arms and accoutrements not returned

Remarks: Mo. Vol. Absent on Detached Service from Jan 3, 64 by reason of Recruitment of his Regt.

Due U. S. for enlistment and

Final pay and allowances

Final muster

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible] S. Fisher

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1864.

[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Joined, $[illegible] Due for [illegible]

Bounty Due, $[illegible] Due [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

P | 21 | Ky.

John D. Porter

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible] Corp, 1864.

[illegible]

[illegible] to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

21 Ky.

John S. Porter

Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Enlisted on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Joined [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

Corpl. J. Porter

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: $ [illegible] for [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(P 21 Ky.

John S. Porter

Pvt

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Joined for duty from

Last paid to

Present for duty

Remarks:

Book mark:

....., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

....., 186 .

Last mustered ..... for .....

Commutation, $..... for .....

Clothing, $..... for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21 Ky.

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

, 186 .

Book mark:

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Company, $ 100 for [illegible]

Clothing, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

P | 21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Mustered out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Remarks as follows:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Porter John D

, Co. E, 2d Reg't

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John B. Porter declaring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, He declare, That I am Thirty Seven years and months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

Given at Plain Grove

Witness: The Second day of June 1862

Hugh Conway Jr. John S Porter

No. —

John B. Porter

Volunteered at Pittsburgh

January 4th 1862

By Lt Alexander

2191 Regiment of Cavalry

2nd enlistment, last served in Company (C)

2191 Regt of Cavalry

Discharged Phila Penn 1865

as a Private Corporal

Enlisted in Company

Regiment

Mustered in at Pittsburgh Penn 2nd 1862

Mustered out at Philadelphia Penn

1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of

said ; that the

is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

Witness: The day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

I,

born in

in the state of

and

by occupation a

do enlist as a

in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of

unless sooner discharged by proper authority; hereby solemnly swearing that I will bear true allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.







C 21 Ky.

William T. Porter

Pvt., Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky., Dec 30, 186 /.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 6, 186 .

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

The organization subsequently became Co. C. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Lucas'

(3826) Copyist

	21	Ky.

William C. Porter

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Dec 61, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

William C. Ford

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Dec 31st 1862

Present or absent Present

Enlisted page, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

(28)

C[o] 21 Ky.

William T. Fraser

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 & May 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lucas

Capt.

C 21 Ky.

William Ritter

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

C | 21 | Ky.

William L Turner

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For May 31 to Dec 31, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Pay, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

's mark:

Turner

F | 21 Ky.

William Fenter

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

Signature.

C 21 Ky.

William [illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(550)

(P) 21 Ky.

William H. Parker

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copied

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(36)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

William Neal

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1 Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cooley

(F) 21 Ky.

William T. Porter

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Pay Roll, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Clerk.

[illegible] | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark :

[illegible]

21 Ky.

William E. Peter

Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 4.

Present or absent. Present

Overpaid, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

_____, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

_____ Copyist.

21 Ky.

William S. Pate

Sgt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 1/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mem Sgt.

Book mark:

21 Ky.

....., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

.....

....., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Clothing, $.....100 for .....

.....

Line Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

William D. Yates

Private, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For [illegible] Yates, 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Sittler

Captain.

I 21 Ky.

William Porter

Priv. Co. L, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville Ala, Jan 19, 1865

Muster-out to date Jan 19, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 36 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[signature]

Copyist.

Porter, Wm. J.

Co. 6 2d Regt Infy.

5 Enclosures.

Final Statement
Application for Pay & A.
Med. Certificate
Med. Exc. Line
Certificate
Clothing Account
Discharge
Descriptive List
Enlistment Papers

Other papers required in—

Application for Pay & A.
Allotment
Muster Rolls
Casualty Sheet
Affidavits in lieu of
Enlistment
Pay or Clothing
Contract
Final Receipt
Death or Effects
Bond
Insertion
Clothing Account
Discharged from Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Discharge from Service
Transportation
Duty

Head-Quarters District of Kentuoky,

Louisville, June 6th 1863

Lt Fr I. Foster
40th Regt Ky. Vols.

Sir

In the event of your accepting the accompanying Commission you will at once report to the Adjt-Genl of Ky, by letter, for instructions; and report in person at these Head Quarters for the purpose of being mustered into service.

Very respectfully
Your Obt Servt
J. H. Wright
Maj. & A.G.

(2 Enclosures)

Head-Quarters District of Western Kentucky,

Louisville, June 3rd 1863.

made a formal call for vacancies. There are no vacancies in the old regiments. There will be but few of these appointments and I earnestly hope that Fort Kearney will urge no objection to their being discharged.

Very respectfully Your Ob't Servt

E. A. Hitchcock
Maj. Gen'l Comdg

DUPLICATE — 44th Infantry Regiment Kentucky Volunteers.

[*To be returned to the Adjutant General of Kentucky properly filled.*]

OATH.

I Alexander D. Porter do solemnly swear, that I will faithfully support the Constitution of the United States and the Constitution of the State of Kentucky, and will discharge all and singular the duties and services appertaining to the office of 2nd Lieutenant in the Kentucky Volunteers, according to law and general regulations, and the orders and rules and instructions as I shall from time to time receive from the proper officers.

Before me, personally appeared the above Alexander D. Porter and made the oath above written, and signed the same in my presence.

Wm T. Porter
Co C 21st Reg Ky Vol
Murfreesboro
Tenn.

OATH.

I, ... do
solemnly swear that I will faithfully support the Constitution of
the United States and the Constitution of the State of Rhode
Island, and will bear true allegiance to the United States of
America, and to the Government established under the Constitution
of the State of Rhode Island, to the best of my knowledge and
ability, and will discharge the duties of the office of
..... with fidelity;
so help me God.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this ..... day
of ..... A. D. 18..

.....

IN THE NAME AND BY THE AUTHORITY OF

The Commonwealth of Kentucky,

JAMES F. ROBINSON,

GOVERNOR OF SAID COMMONWEALTH,

To all whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Know Ye, That William H. Porter having been duly appointed to the office of

Second Lieutenant

General Assembly of the Commonwealth, and is to be mustered into the service of the United States:

NOW KNOW YOU, That, by the powers vested in me by the Constitution and Laws of said State, and reposing special trust and confidence in your patriotism, valor, fidelity, and ability, I do, by these presents **Commission** you as 2d Lieutenant as aforesaid, for the term of one year, unless sooner discharged, upon condition that you take the oath indorsed hereon, within ten days from receipt hereof, sending a certificate thereof to General Headquarters; and I do hereby authorize and require you to discharge, all and singular, the duties and services appertaining to your said office, agreeably to law and general regulations, and to obey such orders and instructions as you shall, from time to time, receive from your superior officers.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my name, and caused the seal of the State of Kentucky to be affixed, at Frankfort, the fifth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-three, and in the eighty-seventh year of the Independence of the United States of America.

C. Bramlette

BY THE GOVERNOR:

[illegible], Secretary of State.

Commonwealth Office—Wm. E. Hughes, State Printer.

Porter's Hillers D.

Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Descriptive Book

CLAIMS ATTACHED.

C | 21 | Ky.

William G. Porter

Co., Capt. Thompson's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wendy Dec 8, 186 1.

Muster-in to date ——————, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 2, 186 1.

Where Camp Wendy, Thompson's Co.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 5

(Signature)

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Not on subsequent rolls of Co.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Co. [illegible] 23rd Kentucky Inf.

21 Ky

[illegible], Capt. Russell's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright

(256)

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

Comm.

_____

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

Copyist.

21 Ky.

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Signed.

(35)

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(2068) Signature.

21 Ky.

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ cts for

Due Gov't, $ cts for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signature.

(6175)

Ky.

_____

_____

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

Copyist.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyright

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Captain.

(over)

21 Ky.

[illegible] Perry

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at
Convalescent Camp
Murfreesboro Tenn
by order Surg.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

[illegible] mark:

[illegible]

21 | Ky.

_____

_____

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ 100 for _____

_____

Fine Gov't, $ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

_____ Capt.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Capt.

(Over)

21 Ky.

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____ Captain.

(358)

Ky.

....., Co. ...., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ....., 186 .

Station .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

(944)

21 Ky.

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Signed.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(Over)

21 Ky.

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated ....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .....

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(146) .....

Captain

Pvt. Joseph
Co. [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Enclosures.

Descriptive Lists	
Final Statements	
Furloughs	
Med. Cert. Disability	
Orders	

Other papers relate to—

Furlough	
Med. Examination	
Misc. Information	
Pay or Clothing	
Personal Reports	
Recd.	
Transfer to Hosp'l	
Transfer to V. R. C.	
Transportation	

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Joseph Passey,

Pvt. Company D

21 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of

Marietta, Ga

June - 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Orville Passey

Rank. Prvt. Company D, Regiment, 21

Arm. Infty. State. Ky.

Place of casualty. Marietta, Ga.

Nature of Casualty. Fract. Lft. Leg. Amptd.

Date of casualty. June - 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,

2 Brigade, 1 Division, 4 Corps, dated Near Kenesaw May 3

Ist Light Co. 64.

Page 18 Book of Light Co. 64.

J. A. Stewart

Clerk.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Joseph Tousley Capt

21st Regt of Kentucky Infy

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Aug 12 1847

I certify, on honor, that [illegible] a Recruit of Captain [illegible] Company (—) of the 21st Regiment of Kentucky Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Barren Co., State of Kentucky, aged 33 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Richmond Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Camp Hobson, on the 2nd day of January, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt [illegible] Russell, at Richmond, on the Fourth day of November 1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the [illegible] Enrollment District of the State of [illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of [illegible]

The said [illegible] was last paid by Paymaster CC Gilbreath to include the 28 day of February, 1864 and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING by place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers honorably discharged, by section, &c. Employed. He has received from the United States CLOTHING: amounting to [illegible] dollars since the 31 day of December, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States [illegible] the Bounty provided by [illegible]. Twenty Dollars and Fifty Cents

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of [illegible], or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on enlisting account, [illegible] dollars; and for other charges, viz:

[illegible] dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION to this point from the place of his discharge to [illegible]; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the [illegible], 186 .

He is indebted to [illegible], SUTLER, [illegible] dollars.

He is indebted to [illegible], LAUNDRESS, [illegible] dollars.

Given in Duplicate at Camp Nelson Ky, this 12 day of December, 1864.

[illegible]

Joseph Irby
Co. C. 2d Ky.
Aug. 12. 64.
Chattanooga

Co K, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Co. 21 Ky.

Sullivan C. Powell

Co.; Capt. Thompson's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Boone Dec 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 25, 1861.

Where Camp Boone, Tennessee.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Buckner

(Copyist.

(over)

21 | Ky.

Hamilton Powell

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Galatin P. Powell

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept. & Oct. 62, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Buckner Capt.

21 Ky.

Captain D. Powell

Co., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Powell
Captain.

21 Ky.

Sallatin Powell

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:—

Barracks

Copyist.

21 Ky.

P. Valentine Powell

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for September, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Powell
Corporal.

21 Ky.

Estalin Powell

Corp., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Buell

Capt.

C | 21 | Ky.

Catalin P. Powell

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Men at Mounds-
ville Ky. Since Nov
1862
Name as he was present

Book mark:—

Russell
Cap. Inf.

21 Ky.

Galatin P. Powell

Cpl., Co. L, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Bennett
Capt.

(329)

21 Ky.

Caleb C. Lowell

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Last paid: .....

Feb. 28, 1863.

Commd.

21 Ky.

Galatin L. Powell

1st, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 21 to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Captain

(358)

21 Ky.

Galatin P. Powell

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Fuller

21 Ky.

Julius Powell

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Remarks:

Fuller

21 Ky.

Galatin T. Powell

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark:—

Fuller

21 Ky.

Eudalia P. Powell

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 1/4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service

Book mark:

Full

Ky.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ....., 186..

Station .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(44)

.....
Captain

21 Ky.

Galatia P Powell

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

U.S. Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

21 Ky.

Galatin Powell

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. at Jeffersonville Ind.

21 Ky.

Calvin Powell

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. at Jeffersonville Ind.

Fuller
Capt.

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[redacted]

[redacted], 186[redacted]

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark:

[redacted]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

P | 21 | Ky.

Gallitin P. Bowell

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville, Ala., Jan 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 20, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 22 15 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

Mosier, Colonel.

(349)

Co. F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

21 Ky.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Glasgow Ky., Nov 11, 1863.

Where born Kentucky

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 11, 1863

Where enlisted Glasgow Ky.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Nov 11, 1863.

Where mustered in Glasgow

County paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Capt. Glasgow Glasgow Ky. Furlow, Hancock & Hayback Circuit

Book mark:

Dis Pte

(3406) Copyist.

Ky.

Master and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

Age 20 yrs; occupation Laborer

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

Eyes black ; hair black ; complexion dark ; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Oct. 11 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited 4th Dist. of Ky.

Remarks: Substitute for Drafted Person.

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 2 [illegible], 186[illegible]:

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible] mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], [illegible], 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], due from Feb'y, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Bal'ce for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as Sergt. Co. C

Discharged from hospt. Louisville Ky

Dec 5th 1864 at Louisville Ky

Ordered to muster Recd from War

Dept by telegram dated A. G. O.

Washington D.C. Dec 9 1865

Descriptive mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

Jesse Powell

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Sept. 1, 186 4.

Muster-out to date Aug. 9, 186 5.

Last paid to Rec. from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

A'm't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 25.52 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died at Nashville, Tenn. Aug. 9, 1865 of typhoid fever contracted in the line of duty.

Book mark: 1352 C 21 Ky.

Nashville Ky Gen. Hosp.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, [illegible], desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of a court-martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

(Given at [illegible]
the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

[illegible] SUBSTITUTE FOR [illegible]

(No. 418.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible]

TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible], born in the State of [illegible], [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible], do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with [illegible], Esq., of [illegible], to become his Substitute in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]; and having thus agreed with said [illegible], do Hereby Acknowledge to have received the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of [illegible] YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty (if), rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at [illegible], this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], before [illegible]

[illegible]

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defect and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when examined; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years,) and entirely competent to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of [illegible], drafted in [illegible]

[illegible] was [illegible] examined by the Surgeon, and by us accepted as a Substitute, according to the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is 6 feet 9 inches high.

Provost Marshal

Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of [illegible] District of [illegible]

Edward Nichols

Co. I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

P 21 Ky.

Michael Power

Pvt

Power and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

21 Regt Kentucky Inf. Vol. Militia

Louisville Ky. Oct 2 1864.

Ireland

26 yrs; occupation Laborer

when enlisted 1864

where enlisted

for what period enlisted 1 year

Blue; hair Light

complexion Light; height 5 ft 3 in

by whom enlisted Capt Ryan, 21st Ky

when mustered in Louisville

bounty paid $ 300; due $ none

Where credited Albany Clinton Co. Ky.

Company to which credited

Regiment.

Remarks: Drafted Man [illegible] was mustered [illegible]

Chief Clerk.

Provost Marshal.

21 Ky.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

P 21 Ky.

Richard Powers

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186-

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted at Camp Dick Robinson Ky. Sept 4th 1861

Book mark:

Approved

(3768)

Ky.

..... Co. ....., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated ....., 186.

Deserted:

When ....., 186.

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Black mark: .....

.....

(Over)

Michael Power

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov 1 1865, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Cr. for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 120

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 120

Money paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Mexican service at Louisville, Ky date unknown Clothing account Settled Dec 21 65

Descriptive mark: .....

Robert Clark

Signature.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Michal Powers, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 26 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lebanon
the 15 day of Oct 1864

Witness:

J H Bailey

Michael Powers

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Hardin County

I, Michel Power, aged 24 years, and born in the State of Kentucky, by occupation a Laborer, do hereby agree to serve as a SUBSTITUTE in the Military service, for a sufficient consideration paid and to be paid to me, on the 4th day of Sept, 1864; and hereby bind myself to report myself at Louisville, Ky on the 4th day of Sept, 1864, to A Shepherd Capt of Co. I, 1 Regt of Cav, to be mustered into the service of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; I do also agree to accept such bounties, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America;** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to before me at Louisville Ky this 4th day of Sept 1864 at the office of Provost Marshal 5th Dist Ky

Witness

Michel Power

Provost Marshal 5th Dist Ky

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of ..... drafted in Hardin County Ky, under the call of Sept 4 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Ky eyes, Ly hair, Ly complexion; is 5' 5 feet 9 inches high.

W M Hicks

Provost Marshal.

D B Mearnes

Commissioner of Board.

John C Merrill

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4th Dist. of Ky

Co. [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

REGIMENTAL ENVELOPE

Co [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

21 Ky

[illegible] Ingersoll

[illegible], Capt. Russell's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], June 5, 1863.

Mustered in to date [illegible], 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks: [illegible]

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(2760)

21 Ky.

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186__.

For _____

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ for _____

Due Gov't, $ _____ for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

_____ Captain.

(Over)

21 Ky.

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186__.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Copyist.

(365)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- on account of ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- on account of ----

Remarks: [illegible]

FROM SECOND ACCESSIONS ROLL.

Book mark;

(965)

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____ Captain.

Copy)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(over)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for.....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

Signature.

(359)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(36)

21 Ky.

P[illegible]

H[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

(35*)

21 | Ky.

....., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] rec for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] rec for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

21 Ky.

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(over)

P 21" Ky

William Poynter

Co. D, 21st Regt Ky. Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1835. 2. 1872. with 353. 6. 1872.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington Sept. 27, 72

"Returned from desertion April 12. 1863. under the President's Proclamation"

Fuller

Payton Sellers

P. L. [illegible] Reg't [illegible] Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Final Cards

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Pay Vouchers

Clothing Certificates

Casualty Lists

Other papers relating to—

Furlough or L. of A

Pay or Clothing

Rolls

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William Pogarty

Private of Company E

4 Regiment of Kentucky Cav.

State Volunteers 2nd Batt 1863

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Gun Shot Wound Thigh

Amputation Thigh

Died [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Painter

Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 21

Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky

Remarks of Casualty: Died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Typhoid fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surgeon

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 3rd 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hospital Louisville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Ref to Records of deceased Soldiers

Dec 20 Vol 4 pg 1863

REMARKS.

Thomas Speed

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ———

———— William Taylor

———— Private of Company K

141st Regiment of N. Y.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

———— Died

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] *Company:* [illegible] *Regiment:* [illegible]

Arm: [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

Clerk.

(119)

Co [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

[illegible]

REGIMENTAL ENVELOPE.

Co. , 21 Kentucky Inf.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Co. [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

Appears with rank of ____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 2d Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated ____, 1865.

Where born ____

Age 21 y'rs; occupation ____

Enrolled and mustered in:

at ____

When ____, 1864.

Term 3 years.

____; hair ____

Complexion ____; height ____ ft. ____ in.

Bounty and advance pay, $ ____ 100

Bounty due $ ____ 100

Bounty credited ____

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: ____

Corporal.

JUN-3.
10186148
NLM

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3578)

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

(Mus.) Copyist.

Prescott John C

Co. E, 21st Reg't V. V. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Oath	Final Statements 1
Descriptive Rolls	Furloughs or L. of A
Clothing Bills for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Discharges	Med. Des. Lists
Transportation Lists	Orders
Final Pay Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Assignment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Commitment	Misc. Correspondence
Deserters	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Recruit
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Regt of

VOLUNTEERS.

COMPARED WITH
AND CERTIFIED BY

Muster-out Roll, of

Captain [illegible] Company (Co.) of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

VOLUNTEERS, of the State of [illegible], born in [illegible], State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years; [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high; [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation a [illegible], having joined the company on its original organization at [illegible], and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by [illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the [illegible] Enrollment District of the State of [illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 .) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of [illegible]: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in [illegible] to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of [illegible].

The said [illegible] was ~~last~~ paid ~~by Paymaster~~ [illegible], to include the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to [illegible] dollars, since the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States [illegible] dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of [illegible], or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, [illegible] dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: [illegible]

[illegible] dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to [illegible]; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the [illegible], 186 .

He is indebted to [illegible], SUTLER, [illegible] dollars.

He is indebted to [illegible], LAUNDRESS, [illegible] dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at [illegible], this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[A. G. O. No. 85—First.]

Commanding Co[illegible]

Captain ____ Company (____) of the ____ Regiment of ____ VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ____, born in ____, State of ____, aged ____ years; ____ feet ____ inches high; ____ complexion, ____ eyes, ____ hair, and by occupation a ____, having joined the company on its original organization at ____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____ 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ____ Enrollment District of the State of ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of ____: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in ____ to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of ____

The said ____ was last paid ~~by Paymaster~~ ____ to include the ____ day of ____, 186 , and has pay due him from ~~that time~~ to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to ____ dollars, since the ____ day of ____, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other indebtedness, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____

____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at ____, this ____ day of ____, 186 5

____

____

____

Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Ky.

Appears with rank of ... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the ... Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated ..., 1865.

Where born ...

Age ... y'rs; occupation ...

When enlisted ..., 1864.

Where enlisted ...

For what period enlisted ... years.

Eyes ...; hair ...

Complexion ...; height ... ft. ... in.

When mustered in ..., 1865.

Where mustered in ...

Bounty paid $...100; due $... 100

Where credited ...

Company to which assigned ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

...

Copyist.

21 Ky

Alfred Peters

, Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], Ky., Jany 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 26, 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Remarks: [illegible]

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(356)

21 Ky.

[illegible] Pierce

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 21 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd from desertion

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright

21 Ky.

_____, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(21m)

Ky.

21

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Co., , 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 14, 1862

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright

(258)

Ky.

21

Alfred Baker

Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 31 & Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed Dec. 1862.

Book mark:

Copyright

21 Ky.

Alfred Dixon

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(350)

21 Ky.

Albert Pearce

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Absent without leave from Oct 16th April 1, 1863.

Book mark: ———

Albert Pearce

Copyrighted

(35)

Richard Sanders

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present without leave

from Oct 10, 1863 to Sept

1863.

Book mark:

Minister

Copyright

(258)

21 Ky.

Corporal Dudley

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(Sign) ____ Copyist.

P 21 Ky.

Clifford Pinson

Priv't, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for September, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2428) Copyright.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright.

(358)

21 Ky.

Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyright

(3658)

Ky.

[illegible] Smith

Capt. Smith

[illegible], Co. E, 21st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Station Camp near Pleasant Hill

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Capt.

(344)

P 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

P. 21 Ky.

Colonel Preston

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Recruited May 17/64 mustered [illegible]

Book mark: ———

[illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

P 21 Ky.

Colored Teamster

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited [illegible]
Colored Hospital
Chattanooga, Tenn.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(2837) Copyright.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

Alfred Benton

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

Pvt. 21 Ky.

Alfred Preston

Capt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

(Signature illegible)
Captain.

(358)

D 21 Ky.

Alfred Preston

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 1864, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

P | 21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], 186 5.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money a'l'v'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. $ 3

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

P | 21 | Ky.

Alfred Preston

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Cr't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick authority from Oct. 11, 1862, to April 1, 1863, returned under Presidents proclamation. No data as furnished. Name not on original muster.

Book mark: .....

Proctor

Captain

3401

(1) 21 Ky.

Alfred Pratt

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Enl'd 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, May 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 29, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 13 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Reported for Pay & muster

Roll, Nov. 1st, M. D. Hyde Clerk.

Enl'd May 23/63

Book mark:

Pearson

(242) Copyist.

D | 21 | Ky.

Alfred Preston

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4630 C. 1889.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, D.C. Aug. 6, 1889

Application returned to [illegible]

[illegible]

Preston Alfred

P. E., Co. E, 11th Reg't Mo. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Application	Final Statements
Descriptive Rolls	Furloughs or L. of A
Notice of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Pres. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers	Pris. of War Record
	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Qrs 21 Regt Ky Vol Infty
Camp Harker Lex Ky May 5/65

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Will Rd Edwards
Lt Col comd Regt

Hd Qrs 21st Regt Ky Vol Infty
Camp Harker Lex Ky May 5th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Wm L Stanley
Brig Gen

Head Quarters
Department of Kentucky
Nashville Tenn May 13th
Respectfully returned to
Brig Gen Wm L Stanley
Comdg Dist of Ky
by command of
Maj Gen Thomas
Assistant Adjutant General

Head Quarters 21st Regt Ky Vol Infty
Camp Harker Lex Ky May 5th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Will Rd Edwards
Lt Col comd Regt

Head Quarters
Dist of Kentucky
Lexington Ky May 6th 1865

Respectfully returned to
Lt Col Will R Edwards
Comdg 21st Regt Ky Vol Infty
by command of
Brig Gen Stanley
Chief of Staff

Head Quarters
Department of Kentucky
Nashville Tenn May 13th
Respectfully returned to
Brig Gen Wm L Stanley
Comdg Dist of Ky
by command of
Maj Gen Thomas
Assistant Adjutant General

Head Quarters 21st Regt Ky Vol Infty
Camp Harker Lex Ky May 5th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Will Rd Edwards
Lt Col comd Regt

Head Quarters
Dist of Kentucky
Lexington Ky May 6th 1865

Respectfully returned to
Lt Col Will R Edwards
Comdg 21st Regt Ky Vol Infty
by command of
Brig Gen Stanley
Chief of Staff

Head Quarters
Department of Kentucky
Nashville Tenn May 13th
Respectfully returned to
Brig Gen Wm L Stanley
Comdg Dist of Ky
by command of
Maj Gen Thomas
Assistant Adjutant General

Head Quarters 21st Regt Ky Vol Infty
Camp Harker Lex Ky May 5th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Will Rd Edwards
Lt Col comd Regt

Head Quarters
Dist of Kentucky
Lexington Ky May 6th 1865

Respectfully returned to
Lt Col Will R Edwards
Comdg 21st Regt Ky Vol Infty
by command of
Brig Gen Stanley
Chief of Staff

Head Quarters
Department of Kentucky
Nashville Tenn May 13th
Respectfully returned to
Brig Gen Wm L Stanley
Comdg Dist of Ky
by command of
Maj Gen Thomas
Assistant Adjutant General

Head Quarters 21st Regt Ky Vol Infty
Camp Harker Lex Ky May 5th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Will Rd Edwards
Lt Col comd Regt

Head Quarters
Dist of Kentucky
Lexington Ky May 6th 1865

Respectfully returned to
Lt Col Will R Edwards
Comdg 21st Regt Ky Vol Infty
by command of
Brig Gen Stanley
Chief of Staff

Head Quarters
Department of Kentucky
Nashville Tenn May 13th
Respectfully returned to
Brig Gen Wm L Stanley
Comdg Dist of Ky
by command of
Maj Gen Thomas
Assistant Adjutant General

146

Camp 2d Ky. D. D. 3 May 3rd 1865.

Brig. Genl. W. D. Whipple,
A. A. Genl & Dept. Cumb'd
General.

I have the honor to request that Private Alfred Prather Co. "B" 2d Ky. D. D. be ordered to report to the Mustering Officer at Louisville by whom he was mustered into the service, he having been lately mustered into service & date from enlistment and therefore cannot be mustered out in this Division. his term of service will end April 25th 1865.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Wm Bridges
Capt. Co. "B" 2d Ky. D. D.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Alfred Preston,

Pvt. Company E

21 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of _____

64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Alfred Preston,

Rank, Prvt. Company E, Regiment, 21"

Arm. Infty. State, Kentucky.

Place of casualty. Not stated

Nature of Casualty. Flesh Wound Abdomen

Date of casualty Not stated.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,

2 Brigade, 1 Division, 5 Corps, Dept. Ohio 3.

do Dept. & Ark

Page 17. Book 119. Dept. Cumb'd. 64.

J. A. Stewart
Capt.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a _____ in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO SOLEMNLY DECLARE, That I was _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been _____ by the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order from the commissioned officer in charge of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term aforesaid.

Witness:

_____

_____

Enlisted at _____ this _____ day of _____ 18__.

No. _____

Enlisted as _____

In Company _____ Regiment of _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlistment as a recruit in the Army of the United States for the period of FIVE YEARS.

Given at _____

this _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisburg

I, Alfred E. Sutton born in Lenard C
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26 day of October 1861,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as now are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I Alfred E. Sutton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true Faith and Allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to before me, this 26 day of October 1861
at Louisburg Ky

Alfred E. Sutton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the aforenamed Volunteer, previously
to his enlistment, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily infirmity and
fully competent to perform the duties of a soldier.

Surgeon U.S.A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the aforenamed Volunteer previously
to his enlistment, and that he is, in my opinion, of sound body and mind. I further certify,
that I have mustered the said Volunteer into the service of the United States this day.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "C" 2nd
the 26th day of October 1861, at Louisburg Ky
to date from day of Enlistment.

Captain

ENLISTMENT OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST as a Soldier in the proper arm of the Military service, for the term of THREE YEARS,
the Period. The last _____ months
of that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial or civil tribunal, or while belonging to a corps of volunteers; and I know of no
impediment to my serving faithfully and honestly as a soldier for three years.

Signed at _____

this _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

Enlisted at _____

this _____ day of _____ 184_

By _____

No. _____

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—rendered of
Army.

Note 2.—The Recruit and Company to which he
Note 3.—An enlistment
Note 4.—The
Note 5.—The

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

this _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No 34 & 36.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,
and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
enlistered this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible],
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith, and allegiance to the United States
of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]
at [illegible]
Recruiting Officer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, to the utmost belief, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I carefully explained to the Volunteer [illegible] the terms of his enlistment, and that he was sworn to the same when subscribing thereto; that to the best of my judgment he has understood and fully comprehended the same, and that he has complied with the requirements of the regulations in such cases, by reciting the oath of allegiance in my presence. I further certify that I have strictly observed the Regulations in such cases in accepting this recruit, and that he has been duly sworn by me, as required by the Articles of War, for the enlistment of soldiers in the service of the United States.

[illegible]
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of Volunteers, this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], at [illegible]

[illegible]
Mustering Officer.

Alfred Preston

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville, Tenn., ...

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS,
No. ...

[EXTRACT.]

...

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS:

... Assistant Adjutant General

Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

C 21 Ky.

Edward J Farmer

Pvt, Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky, Dec 31, 186/.

Muster-in to date ——————, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 186 .

Where Elkton

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Appears to take oath

Nov 1.

This organization subsequently became Co. C, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: See 75 Co. C. 5-50. Feb 1 as ck

5 42 - 4 - 833

Copyist

(356)

Q | 21 | Ky.

Private C. H. Preston

Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov. 61, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ———

C. H. Preston

(35m)

C 21 Ky.

Edward C. Stewart

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dec 31 1861 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent: Present

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due U.S., $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Enrolled Nov 14, 61 at Lexington Ky & mustered in Dec 10, 62 at Greensburg Ky. for 3 years

Book mark:

Present

P | 21 | Ky.

Edward S Fleetwood

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Apr 30 to May 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Co May 1 Capt

Co. M in May

Book mark:

Wm Lucas

Capt.

C. 21 Ky.

Edward D. Fielden

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed at Springfield Oct 1862

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

Edward J Sweeney

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to Service Oct 1st

Book mark:

Enlisted

Ky.

21

Edward J Fuller

Pvt, Co. C. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Quarter Oct 1/862

Book mark:

Lucas Capt.

(35*)

C 21 Ky.

Edward L Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

C | 21 | Ky.

Edward J. Sheehan

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

_____

_____, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Ltg. Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____ Capt.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Capt.

(2118)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible] mark:

[illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

P—— 21 Ky.

Edward J. Preston

Pvt., Co. 6, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hillsmound Tenn, Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 3 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

County paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date Jan 3 1864 by reason of enlistment as a vet vol

Book mark: .....

T Walker

Compt.

(2429)

Ky.

Edward F. Peston

Lt., Co. C, 7th Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hd Qrs Camp Nelson, Jan 11, 1864.

When enlisted June 4, 1863

When mustered in June 11, 1863

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 300 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Volunteer Bounty

Act 1863

Book mark:

Copyist.

4)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Lieut.

21 Ky.

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(365)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't. $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Capt.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(2258)

21 | Ky.

Samuel P. Perkins

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed Cook

Capt. Bunch's Co. Louisville

Ky. Thence to

Book mark:

Date. Initials.

Copyist.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(3[illegible])

....., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Ky.

..... Co. ....., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated ....., 186.

Deserted:

When ....., 186.

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

(Over)

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Bal. for clothing in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $[illegible]

Money paid $[illegible]100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Descriptive list: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(157) Clerk.

JUN.-3. 1891
10192755

Nothing entered
settled to Dec. 31/94
Interest drawn since
[illegible]

P. 21 Ky.

Edward J. Foster

Co. 21 Ky Inf.

NOTATION.

Book No. 5142 A 1865.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 29 1864

Discharged by desertion June

20. 1865

is entitled to pay to discharge

from June 20 1865, under the pro-

visions of the act of Congress approved July 5 1864.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's

Office Dec 31 1864

, Co. , Reg't

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, , 18

Edward J. Freeland

Co. C. 21 O. V. I.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Capt. John W. Skiles' Detachment Paroled Men, doing duty as Provost Guard,*

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Station Columbus, O.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 1862.

Where Cincinnati, O.

By whom Capt. Skiles

Period

Last paid by:

When Dec. 1862.

Where Cincinnati, O.

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Sept. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Captured near Lafayette, Ky. Sept. 19, 1862.

H. E. Stevens

Preston Edward

Co. C, [illegible] Reg't [illegible] Vol.

Enclosures.

Final Statements
Final Receipts or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Pers. Lists
Orders
Prov. of War Record
Bad Conduct

Final Certificate
Final Discharge
Muster Out Roll
Clothing Lists
Pension Certificate
Enlistment Papers

Other papers relating to—

Allotment to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Enlistment
Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Muster Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Recruit
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation
Death or Effects
Deserter
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS the Bounty Law has ____ days paid. _____ months of age; that I have never been _____ from the U. S. Army, Navy or Marine service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial; that by such service the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Sworn at _____ this _____ day of _____ 18__

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

Enlisted at _____ 18__

To _____

_____

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I am hereby fully give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____ 18__

Witness:

_____

_____

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

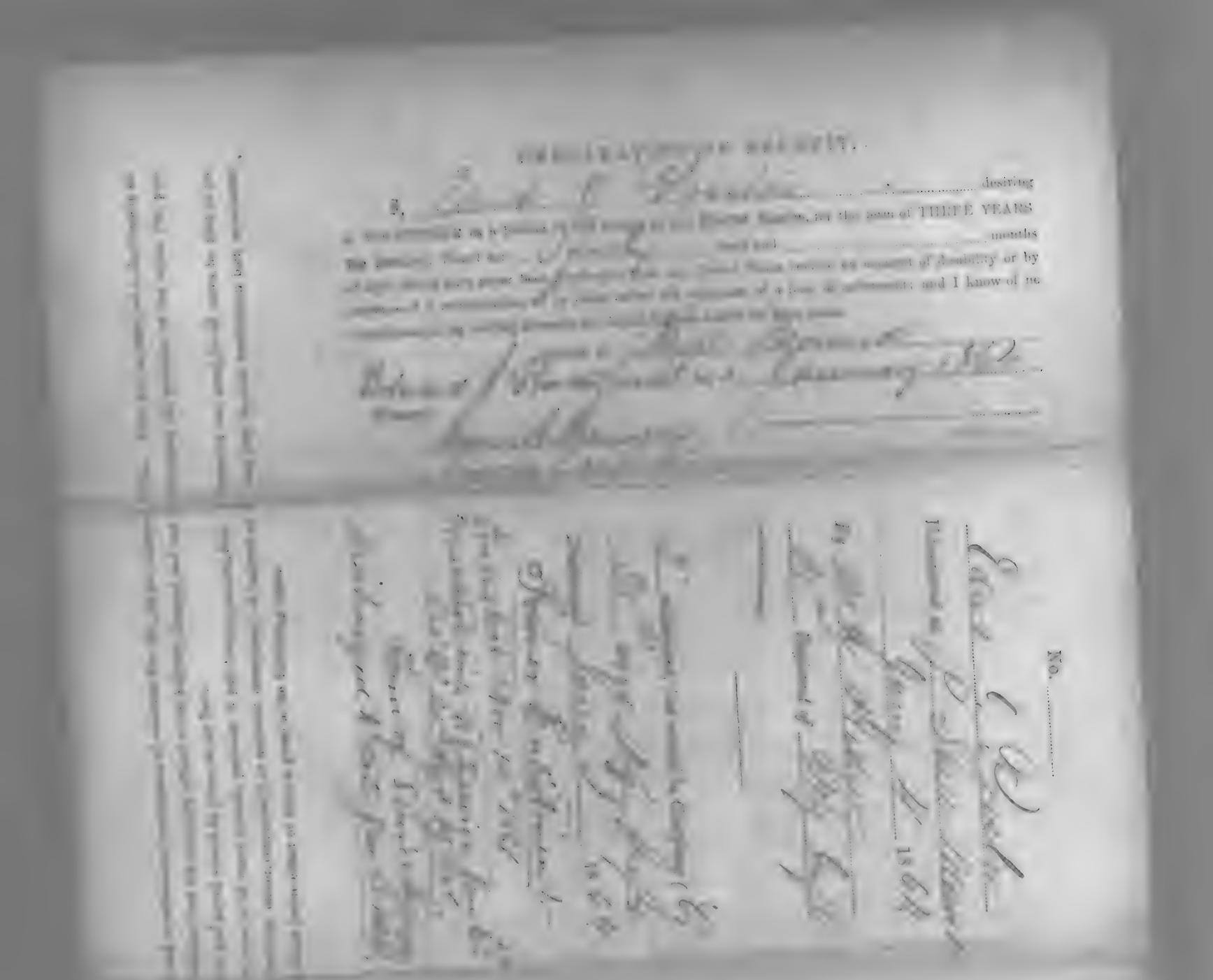
ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Tennessee

TOWN OF Skull Mound

I, Edward J Benton born in Philadelphia in the State of Pennsylvania aged Forty years, and by occupation a Platter do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted myself this 4th day of January 186[illegible] as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and transportation as may be, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Edward J Benton, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. Edward J Benton

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Camp [illegible] the 4th day of January 186[illegible] at [illegible]



No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____, years of age; and I _____ do hereby give my consent to _____ enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the full period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

_____

_____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee

TOWN OF Shelbyville

I, Edward C Cook born in Pittsburgh

in the State of Pennsylvania aged thirty years.

and by occupation a Painter Do hereby acknowledge to have

voluntarily enlisted this 7th day of October 1862

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Hereby

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as now are, or may be, established

for the volunteers. And I Edward C Cook do

solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over

me according to the Rules and Articles of War. So help me God

Sworn and subscribed to at Shelbyville

this 7th day of October 1862

before [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the preceding Enlistment, minutely

explained the Articles of War, and that no representation as to pay, bounty, furlough, and

other matters has been made by me not authorized by the Government.

[illegible]

Recruiting Officer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the Volunteer Edward C Cook

previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted. To the best of my

opinion and belief he is of lawful age, and that he is entering into the service voluntarily.

I have personally inspected the recruit this day, and find him

[illegible]

Mustered into the service of the United States at [illegible]

the 7th day of October 1862

[illegible]

Hd Qrs 3d Division 21st A.C.
Near Murfreesboro Tenn July 28, 63

Special Orders
No 174

XI The following Enlisted men
are hereby detailed for duty in
the Commissary Dept as "Bakers"
and will report without delay to
Capt Jno C. Stevens C.S. for duty

Joseph Fox (S.A. 21st Ky) Co B
E. J. Newton, " " " "

By Command of
Brig Gen Sam Beatty
E. A. Paine
A.A.G.

A true
Copy

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

E. F. Pursley,

Pvt. Company C

21 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of

1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. E. J. Pressler,

Rank, Prvt. Company C, Regiment, 21

Arm. Infty. State. Ky.

Place of casualty. Not stated

Nature of Casualty. Contusion Hip.

Date of casualty Not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the . Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps. Date from May 3,

to Sept. 6. 64.

Page 18 Book 119. Dept. Cumbld. 64.

J. A. Stewart Capt.

Head Quarters 2nd Brig. 3rd Div. 14th A.C.
Pulaski, Tenn Nov. 20th 1864

Sir—

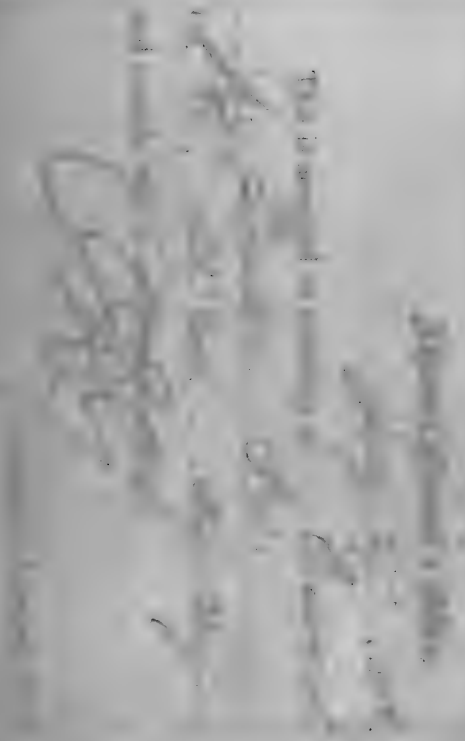
Ord'y Preston a Private of Co. K of this regiment has been absent from his command since June 23rd 1864 on detached duty as a member of "Post Band" Louisville Ky.

I was last heard from he was in Louisville, Kentucky. This soldier was slightly wounded near Atlanta Ga. on the 22nd of July last he was sent to the rear and has since been sent through the different Hospitals as far as the one in Louisville Ky at which place he was detailed as above stated. I would respectfully request that he be returned to his regiment at once.

Louisville Kentucky

I have the honor to be your obt. svt.
[illegible]
Lieut. Col. Commdg Regt





Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

P 21 Ky.

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible] Dec., 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

C. E. Smith
Capt.

(35*)

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Capt.

21 Ky.

Private Recruit

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Discharged in accordance with instructions from A.G.O. Washington per Special Orders dated May 4th 1865.

Book mark:

R. E. Smith Capt.

(Sic)

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

County paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Soldier's mark: .....

[illegible]

Clerk.

Ky.

James Fulton

G, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn. June 21, 1865

Muster-out to date June 21, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 21 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with instructions of War Dept. dated Sept 4 65

Book mark:

Fuller

Capt.

Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

Ky.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U.S. Vols. forwarded

for the ..... Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

..... , 186 .

Where born .....

Age ..... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Comdg.

[illegible], Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 1862.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(100)

Copyist.

W. D. Pierson

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Last pay, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Soldier's mark:

Thos. [illegible]

Copyright

21 Ky.

Wm [illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358)

D 21 Ky.

William L. Dickson

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Clerk.

Copyist.

William D. Barton

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

His mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

William D. Smith

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Nov. and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Over) Copyist.

21 Ky.

William D. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

[illegible]

Present

Commd.

21 Ky.

William T. Preston

Lieut., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Paym'r mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(358) Copyist.

Ky.

21

Private William T. Taylor

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(368)

P 1 21 Ky

William N. Preston

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Inft.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt.

Commanding Officer.

21 Ky.

William N. Preston

Priv't, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enl'd Jan 12 1864

Joined Co. & Regt

Sept 1st Cond'g Salary

Not Mustered

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

Ky.

, Co. , Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Station , .

Present or absent .

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

[illegible]

Copyist.

P 21 Ky.

William H. Pirtle

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(258)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible] mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1864

Present or absent [illegible], 1864.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

[illegible] mark: ____

[illegible]

Capt.

21 Ky.

William Ratcliff

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

's mark:

Captain.

21 Ky.

William T. Boston

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of Term of Service

Book mark:

Copyist

(356)

C 21 Ky.

William F. Preston

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville, Ala., June 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 25, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 29 46/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

County paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Absent from original muster-out roll for regimental; mustered into the service by Lt. Morris, A.C.S.

Descriptive list: Wanting.

Book mark:

Form.

Preston W. O.

Co. E, 21 Reg't F. & Inf.

2 Enclosures.

[illegible]	Final Statements
[illegible] Records	Furloughs or L. of A
[illegible] Pay for Discharge	Med. Certificates
[illegible] Surgeon	Med. Des. Lists
[illegible] Lists	Orders
[illegible] Certificates	Prin. of War Record
[illegible] Papers	Requisitions

Other papers relating to—

[illegible] Co'l	Furlough or L. of A
[illegible] Hosp.	Med. Examinations
[illegible]	Misc. Instructions
[illegible]	Pay or Clothing
[illegible] Effects	Personal Papers
[illegible]	Rolls
[illegible] from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
[illegible] from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
[illegible]	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Sworn at _____

this _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

Enlisted at _____

_____ 18 .

By _____

_____

Mustered into the service of the United States at _____

_____ 18 .

By _____

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the _____ with _____ years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Sworn at _____

this _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 R. C.)

ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky



East
~~TOWN~~ OF

I, William O. Porter born in Sullivan Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty third day of October 1861,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William O. Porter do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to before me at Hopkinsville Ky
this 24th day of October 1861 William O. Porter
Capt. 2nd Regt Ky Volunteers

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, especially as to his Corporeal Ability for any duty, and that, in my opinion, he is free from any bodily infirmity and personal disability, which would render him unfit for performing the duties of a soldier.

Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully explained the Articles of War to the above-named Volunteer, and that he has clearly understood the same before subscribing his name thereto.

Captain

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company (C) 2nd Regt Ky Vol Inf
the 24th day of October 1861, to date from date of enlistment
Captain

Regiment

DECLARATION OF ASSENT.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO SOLEMNLY DECLARE, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been enlisted in the United States service by reason of disability or by minority of a non-commissioned, or by such enlistment; and I know of no reason why my enlistment as a soldier would be unlawful.

Given at _____

this _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

No. _____

Enlisted at _____

on the _____ day of _____ 18__

Assigned to _____

by _____

on the _____ day of _____ 18__

Mustered in _____

by _____

on the _____ day of _____ 18__

Note 1.—The Declaration of Assent must be executed in the presence of the officer who enlists the recruit, and the latter must sign his name in full.

Note 2.—Any person who shall knowingly make a false statement in his Declaration of Assent, shall be punished as the law directs.

Note 3.—No person can be enlisted who is not free from all indebtedness to the State in which he is enlisted.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlistment as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

County TOWN OF Anderson

I, William D Preston born in Anderson Co in the State of Kentucky aged nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty sixth day of October 1861, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William D Preston do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to at Anderson Ky on the 26 day of October 1861 before me } William D Preston

Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to Regulations prescribed by the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities which would in any way incapacity him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William D Preston previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age and free, or accounting him to be duly qualified to perform the duties of a faithful soldier. I have caused the Regimental Clerk to enter the remaining particulars on the Attestation Sheet, and have minutely compared, in person, his description with the entries thereon, and have satisfied myself that he has truly described himself therein. The Oath has been duly administered to him.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C 2 Regt Kentucky Volunteers on the 24 day of October 1861, at Camp Dick Robinson to date from date of enlistment

Mustering Officer

Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf

Co [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

Co [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

Co [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

Record of Events

On D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Field and Staff

OFFICERS

(4) 21 Ky.

Burrell Spurrett

Pvt., Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nelson Ky, Dec 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson Garrard Co Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Burrell Spurrett Capt.

Clerk.

(4)

21 Ky.

Burrel Pruit

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 61 & Jan 62, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Mustered

Pvt - appears on Roll
Jan & Feb 62 Pvt on Co
Pvt Co B

Last Paid:

Pvt

Copyist.

Ky.

, Co. , Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186

Muster-out to date , 186

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100, due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

10187324

Ky.

_____, Co. _____ Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____; hair _____

Eyes _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When _____, 186_.

Where _____

By whom _____

Remarks: _____

_____

Clerk.

(2587)

Reich B

P. B Co. B, 11 Reg't Inf.

Enclosures.

[illegible] Card	Final Statements
[illegible] Receipt	Furlough or L. of A
[illegible] Ltr. for Discharge	Med. Certificate
[illegible] Charges	Med. Des. Lists
[illegible] Lists	Orders
[illegible] Certificates	Pris. of War Record
[illegible] Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

[illegible] to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
[illegible] Court	Med. Examination
[illegible]ment	Misc. Information
[illegible]	Pay or Clothing
[illegible] or Effects	Personal Papers
[illegible]	Rank
[illegible] from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
[illegible] from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
[illegible]	Transportation
[illegible]	[illegible]

Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

21 Ky

[illegible], Capt. Russell's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

[illegible] years.

[illegible] years on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Mustered in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks: [illegible]

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(1150)

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

....., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Signed.

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Capt.

(Over)

....., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

....., Co. ....., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

....., 186..

for .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

(350)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible] St Pearl.

[illegible], Co. D. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] May [illegible], 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) [illegible] Capt.

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Clothing, $[illegible]..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

Capt.

21 Ky.

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

(Over) Copyist.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Capt.

21 Ky.

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Over)

[illegible] Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 2d, 1864.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Enlisted [illegible]
Prior [illegible] 64 Portaidy

Book mark: .....

Elsie

(51) Copyist

E 2 Ky. Inf. Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct 1, 186 3.

Deserted:

When Sept. 26, 1863.

Where Kilpatrick Expd.

Arrested:

When ....., 186..

Where .....

Remarks: Returned from Desertion by Proclamation of Pres. Oct. 1863

This mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Capt.

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Soldier's mark [illegible]

[illegible]

F | 21 | Ky.

James H. Truitt

....., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Clinton Miss., Dec 2, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Can't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Money paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

his mark (James H. Truitt)

E. B. Smith

Capt.

JUN-3.
10194244
1891

Transferred to Dry Tortugas
Lucky Star at Marietta Ga.
Return for July 1864 L.E.H.

, Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated , 186 , and signed

by Provost Marshal, District of Kentucky.

Reported:

When , 186 .

Where

Returned:

When , 186 .

Where

Endorsement on list shows that the men named

were received at

, 186 .

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

Geo. E. Prewitt

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

[illegible] 1864.
June 1864. Absent in arrest or confinement under charge of desertion at Rd. Qrs. 2d Brig, 1st Div.

July 15th Joined Co. at Marietta, Ga.
Transferred to Brig. Pontoons

Enl. by Capt.

Book mark

Brooks.

(5-8)

Copyist.

P 21

James F. Prewitt

Pri. Co. D. 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl 1863 – Pres, Apl 12/63
Murfreesboro, Gain
from desertion.

Sept. 1863 – Loss Sept. 26
63. Sec. Valley
Desertion.

March 1864 – Gain Mch 4
64 Louisville
Joined from desertion

Mch 31 Apl 1864 –
Absent in arrest at
Brig. Hd. Qrs.

Book mark:

A H Davis
Compiler

2 / 21 / Ky.

James F. Prewett

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Red

Eyes Blue ; hair Light

Where born Madison Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 28, 1861.

Where Richmond

By whom Russell ; term 3 yr's.

Remarks:

Discharged Disfranchisement

Mustered under the Proclamation of July 22, 1862

Deserted from Bed Co 2

Transferred to Co

Co. [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

(2) 21 Ky.

[illegible] Hazlett

[illegible], Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

[illegible] 50 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible] Dec 31, 186[illegible].

Mustered in to date Dec 31, 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 31, 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J B Clark

Copyist.

(B)

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

[illegible]

(4) 21 Ky.

John T. Pearl

Name. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(7) 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Clothing, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Capt.

(4) 21 Ky.

John T. Barrett

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Oct. & Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Beach Capt.

21 Ky.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 ;

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(4) 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(359)

21 Ky.

[illegible] Smith

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 54, 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible] Sergt.

..... Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent , 186 .

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Next of Kin

Del- M.C.R. not

on Co. M.C.R.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Ky.

Co. 2

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date , 186

Last paid to , 186

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G Fox

Comm.

Pvt. John F.
Co. B, 11th Reg't Kty. Inf.

Enclosures.

- Final Statements
- Exchanges or L. of A.
- Med. Certificates
- Med. Bds. Discs.
- Orders
- Prisoner of War Record
- Miscellaneous

- Final Card
- Descriptive Lists
- Casualty Cards
- Clothing Papers

Other Papers relating to—

- Admissions to Hosp'l
- Daily Sick Report
- Deaths
- Descriptions
- Deserters
- Discharges
- Exchanges
- Furloughs
- Leaves
- Pay Rolls
- Prisoners of War
- Recruits
- Remounts
- Returns from Hosp'l
- Returns from Service
- Transfers
- Trials
- Vouchers

- Exchanges or L. of A.
- Med. Examination
- Muster Rolls
- Pay or Clothing
- Personal Descriptions
- Rank
- Transfer to Hosp'l
- Transfer to V. R. C.
- Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the [illegible] wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred or disease developed or appeared; the date of admission of the soldier to the hospital or quarters, and whether he is still under the care or treatment of a surgeon; and, if not, whether he has been discharged from the service of the United States, or has left the hospital or quarters without permission, or has died, and when.

NOTE 2.

[illegible]

No. 78.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

[illegible] Pruyn

a Private Co. [illegible]

2d Regt of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, Dec 20 1861.

This is accepted as referring to [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment [illegible]

[illegible]

1863, at [illegible]

[illegible]

Colonel Adjutant General

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

[illegible] John I Smith a Private of Captain [illegible]
[illegible] Company, (A) of the 21st Ky Regiment of [illegible]
1st Lieut was enlisted by Capt [illegible] of
the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] at Louisville Ky
on the 1st day of Oct, 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in [illegible] in the State of Kentucky is 37
years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty [illegible] days.*

STATION: [illegible]
DATE: [illegible]

[illegible]
Capt [illegible]
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Albert Pruett of
Captain [illegible] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of [illegible]

[illegible]

Benefit for Invalid Corps

[illegible]

[illegible]

DISCHARGED, this 12th day of Nov 1862, at [illegible]

[illegible]
Lieut Col 21st Ky Vols
Commanding Regiment.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Charlestown County Bracken State Kentucky

* See Note 1 on the back of this. See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101 Rev.) [illegible]

Recruit Sheet

Co [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

21 Ky

_____

_____, Capt. Russell's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated _____, 186_.

Mustered in to date _____, 186_.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186_.

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

_____

Copyist.

[redacted], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppages, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

Capt.

_____

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Pledge, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Last mark: _____

_____

_____

21 Ky.

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Clerk.

21 Ky.

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Mustered, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

_____ Agent.

(2615)

21 Ky.

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186__.

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(365)

Ky.

_____, Co. ____, _____ Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186__.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

(365)

21 Ky.

, Co. , 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Baggage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(2[illegible]) Appt.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Clothing, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Over)

21 Ky.

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

..... Co ....., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated ....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

County paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Corrist.

(340)

[illegible] Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated [illegible], 1863.

Deserted:

When Sept. 26", 1863.

Where Ringgold Ga.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]:

[illegible]

1567

Co. , 21 Kentucky Inf.

Co [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf

1507

Co L, 21 Kentucky Inf.

1870

Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Co [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

P. 21 Ky.

William Sewell

Pvt., Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nevin Ky. Dec. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1861.

Where Greensburg

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 576 - 22 - 850

Hinesley

(Name.) Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

William Prewitt

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent: Not stated

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

FIELD AND STAFF ROSTERS ROLL.

Book mark: ———

(3[illegible])

Copyist.

Pvt. 21 Ky

William Prewitt

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky Inf.

Office Muster-in

Dated Camp Nelson, Ky., May 5, 1862,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 27 day of Feb., 1862,

date of muster of the company

to which he was transferred by Capt. Jno. R. Jamison, promoted.

Notation:

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 3484 A.G.O. 62

Thomas Compiler.

(4301)

Wm Prewitt

1st Lieut Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apl 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Fine Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lieutenant Apl 2nd 1862 from 2nd Lieut

Not on Sub. muster rolls of Co. Not on Co. Muster Roll

Book mark:

Recorded

Copyist.

(358)

P 21 Ky.

William Prewitt

1st Lieut. Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala June 23, 1865

Present to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Not known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Money for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2 Lieut

Date unknown.

Resigned - date unknown

Final remarks:

Allen

Colonel.

P 21 Ky.

William Prewitt

2 Lieut Co. H. 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville Ala Jan 23, 1865

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Not known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Int'st for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as 2 Lieut Dec 31 '64

Promoted to 1st Lieut date unknown

Clerk's mark:

Abbott

P 2,1 Ky.

William Prewitt
2nd Lieut. Co. H. 2,1 Regt Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1776 U.S. 1850.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 10, 1903.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by the Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 2nd Lieut.,

Co. H 2,1 Regt. Ky. Inf.

from date Nov. 18, 1861.

To fill an original vacancy.

W. H. H. Tillson

Asst.

P 21 Ky.

William Prewitt

1st Lieut. H 21st Regt. Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

2484 U.S. 1880 with

Book mark 1776 U.S. 1880

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 8, 1880.

The records shewed by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury, this officer is reported by the Commissioner of Pensions, from whom a certificate has been received, [illegible]

1st Lieutenant

H 21st Regt. Ky. Inf.

Feby 27, 1862

John R. Jameson, Pres. Bd.

W. W. Gibson

Co. F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

21 Ky.

Thomas J. Price

Pvt., Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Clark, Dec 30, 1861.

Mustered in, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where Louisville Kentucky Volunteers

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

T Price

(Sign)

Corporal.

(D) 21 Ky.

Private

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Over)

(4)

21 Ky.

Louis [illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862,

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Louis [illegible] Price

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & Oct, 1862

Present or absent X

[illegible], $ 100 for

[illegible]

[illegible] $ 100 for

[illegible]

Remarks: Joined without leave

[illegible] & Oct 1862

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Present

Last paid:

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent.

Wages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Pay due, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(4) 21 Ky.

Scott's Battery

Pvt, Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted from date, for two years or the war. Joined Co. from Muster & Pay Roll of Co. dated June 30th 1863. Fifteen days pay due.

Book mark:

[signature] Captain.

(359)

Ky.

21

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Capt.

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Last mark:

Captain.

_____

_____, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Last pay, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

Copyist.

(2261)

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Pay per mo, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Last paid: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

, Co. B, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Last mark:

Corporal.

Ky.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ....., 186 .

station .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

21 Ky.

....., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Last pay, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Last paid: _____

_____ Captain.

2m)

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Capt.

21 Ky.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Captain.

21 | Ky.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Fine Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book:

) 21 Ky.

Lewis F. Price

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in Battle
Franklin, Tenn. Nov 30/64.
Has not been heard from
since

Book mark:

R. Nelson
Commander

21 Ky.

Sergt. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Paid, $ [illegible]

[illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Company, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

State Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Captain.

Pvt. | 21 | Ky.

Lewis J. Price

Pvt., Co. "B", 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Jan 20, 1866.

Mustered-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Amt's for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27 61/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Money paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Wounded in action at Franklin Tenn Nov 30, 1864 and has not been heard from since. Is supposed to be dead.

Book mark:

Musician

Comment.

21 | Ky.

[illegible] Fitch

Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186 .

~~Last~~ [illegible] ~~to date~~ *

[illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ [illegible] 00

Due soldier $ [illegible] 00; due U. S. $ [illegible] 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 00

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 00; due $ [illegible] 00

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(361)

Co. [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

2 | 21 | Ky.

Samuel H. Price

Col., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Oct. 31 to Dec. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

Colonel.

(267)

P. V. | Ky.

A. H. Pace

Rank Col., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Aug. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A. Schniedt Captain.

(357)

C. | 21 | Ky.

Lawrence M. Bird

Rank Col., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Bird Captain.

(257)

P | 21 | Ky.

Samuel Davis

Rank Col., 11 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Pay per year, $ 100 for

Use Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Colonel.

C | 21 Ky.

Samuel M. Price

Rank Cpl., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Corporal.

(27)

(P) 21 Ky.

Samuel H. Price

Rank Col., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on (Special)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Oct 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Price Colonel.

Ky.

Samuel H. Lair

Rank Cpl., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

For Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Mch & Apl

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Signature)

(867)

Ky.

Samuel H. Lair

Rank Col., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(867)

P 21 Ky.

Samuel H. Price

Capt Co. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Mileage, $ 100 for

Forage Cer't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Herrick
Copyist.

P | 21 | Ky.

Samuel M. Price

Rank Col., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Baggage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Entered

Copyist.

P | 21 | Ky.

Samuel H. Price

Rank Col., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for June & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Price

(2557) Copyist.

P. 21 Ky.

J. W. Price

Rank Col., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for January & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Harris Copyist.

(357)

12 21 **Ky.**

A. H. Price

Rank Col., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peterick

(3567) Copyist.

P. 21 Ky.

L. H. Price

Rank Col., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On leave of absence
30 days by S.O. 116 C.S.A.
Detached Ser. & Expires

Book mark:

Copyist.

Ky.

A. H. Price

Rank Col., 11 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Outfit, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ord. Sergt. Orderly Sergt. Co. F 11th Ky. Inf. Vol. Capture 7/64

Book mark:

Colonel.

(2375) Copyist.

P. V. Ky.

J. W. Lee

Rank Col., P. V. Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Command
Sept 1st 1864 near
Big Shanty Ga. & de-
tached with Div. Hq.
Sept 15th 1864.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(357)

Ky.

T. W. Price

Rank Col., 11 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paroled Col Harrison
Ky. by Lt. Col. U.S. Army
Lt. Gen. Wilkes, Jackson
Miss.

Book mark:

Johnson

Copyist.

(215)

P. 21 Ky.

S. H. Lee

Rank Col., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for January Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ordered by Genl Buckner to report to Genl Breckinridge Feb. Near Middleburg Jan 26th 64.

Book mark: Letter on Colonelcy

S. H. Lee Colonel.

NLM 3
10188095
1891

...ral Lexington Ky. and
...duty as Brad. Command'g
... Ky. for P. 1355-O.S.) 615.

Ky.

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Corporal.

(267)

P. 21 Ky.

Name H. Price

Rank Lt. Col., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

For Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Enlisted, $ 100 for

Bounty paid by U.S. Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Com'd Reg. Post Ex. Nov & Dec

Book mark:

Correct.

Ky.

Rank Col. 2d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commanding

Book mark:

Approved.

(257)

Ky.

Rank Col., 2d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commanding

Post Lexington Ky

Book mark:

Colonel

P 21 Ky.

Samuel A. Price

Rank Col., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria Depot, Va., Aug 2, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered service as Col. 21st Regt. Ky. Vol. Inf. by Commission of Gov. Bramlette dated Aug. 2, 1864. Mustered out by Special Order No. 344 A.G.O. Sept. 29, 1864. Present at the Battle of Cedar Creek, Va. Oct. 19, 1864. Commanded Brigade from Oct. 19, 1864 to date of Muster out.

Book mark: Entered Aug 2, 1864

Copyist.

(960)

UU1-3.
10188158
1891

Statement of expenditures
from [illegible] service under S.O. 15
[illegible] 1891. Section
Five. Sheet one folio

C 21 Ky

Col H Grace

4th 21 Kentucky Inf.

appears on

General Order

No. [illegible], dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, January 16, 1865.

appointed to be

Brigadier General

BY BREVET

for [illegible] Army of the United States, with rank from March 13, 1865.

Date of Oath [illegible]

Colonel 21st Kentucky Inf.

STEEL
APR 16
4322682
1915

and Dallas road and
Geneseo Nipentum Cap-
turing and holding the ho-
[illegible] Although [illegible]
[illegible] numbered [illegible]
[illegible] formed by the [illegible]
[illegible] which he [illegible]
[illegible]

Price Paul Pl

Co.

Reg't

93 Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates 7

Med. Hos. Liens

Orders 11

Pris. of War Rec'd

Requisition

Med. Papers relating to—

Furnish'd on Last A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Inquiries

Pay or Claims

Personal Papers

Clothing

Descriptive Lists

Casualty Sheet

Enlistment

Inspection

Oath of Effects

Receipts

Discharges Issued

Discharges from Service

Furnish'd on Hosp't

Deserters

Letters to V. R. C.

Transportation

Pay

Lexington Ky. Oct. 28. 1864

Oct 21st Ky. Inft-

To
H. Rochester
Asst Adj't Gen'l
Mil Div. Miss

Surgeons Certificates
ordered to be placed upon
that within the Depot
Mil Div.

Hd Qrs 1st Div Dept of Ky
Lexington Ky Oct 28th 1864

Respectfully forwarded with the earnest request that Col Price may be permitted to remain here during the unexpired term of his service which terminates in Dec next. He is still suffering from the effects of his wound and no doubt can procure Surgeons certificate unfitting him for service in the field during the coming winter months. Col Price was detailed by me as Commandant of this post and I shall be glad to be permitted to keep him in that position. If he ordered to the field the exposure will probably lead to consumption as he now has it in the breast and will not be in proper condition for necessary service which otherwise might have to be done by a younger man.

H. C. McLean
Brig Genl Cavy

Head Qrs. Mil. Dist. of Ky.
Lexington, Ky. Oct. 28/64.

Respy forwarded to the Asst. Adjt Genl. Mil. Div. of the Miss. Nashville, Tenn Approved.

T. J. Wood
Brig. Maj. Genl. Comdg.

A. H. Nichols
Col

Head-Quarters Military Commandant,

Lexington, Ky., Oct 27th 1864

Lt Rochester
Asst Adjt Genl Mil. Div. Miss.

Sir: I have the honor to state that on the 12th of September last I made application – by reason of physical debility, superinduced by a wound received on the 20th of June last, disqualifying me for the arduous duty and exposure incident to field service – to be assigned temporarily to the Department of Ohio for light duty. It was returned (on the 1st inst.) "granted for 40 days". For the same reason I would most respectfully ask that I may be permitted to continue here in the discharge of my present duty – as Post Commandant, or any other duty that may be given me. My health, in the judgment of the Surgeon (which the enclosed Certificate will show) is not sufficiently restored for field Service, and in all probability will not be for some time.

I trust my request will be granted for the unexpired term of Service of my Regt – which will end on the 31st of December next. My Regt (21st Ky Vol Infy) being so much reduced in numbers (having less than 300 effective men for duty) my presence with it is not necessary. The Lieutenant Colonel and Major is with it, and in my opinion, is qualified for a Command so depleted.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
A. Bowman
Lt Col 21st Ky Vol Infy

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

S. M. Price,

Cav. Company —

21 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of

Perryville, Ky.

Oct. 8th 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. S. D. Price,

Rank. Col. Company —, Regiment, 21

Arm. Infty. State. Ky.

Place of casualty. Marietta, Ga.

Nature of Casualty. Flesh Wound Thorax.

Date of casualty June — 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,

3 Brigade. 1 Division. 4 Corps. dix from May 3.

to Sept. 6, 64.

Page 16. Book 119. Dept. Cumbld. 64.

J. A. Stewart

Clk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Samuel L. Price,

Colonel Company

21 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Buena Vista,

Mexico, June 20, 1847.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Samuel K. Rice

Rank. Colonel, Company —, Regiment. 21

Arm. Inf., State. Kentucky.

Place of casualty. near Kenesaw, Ga.

Nature of casualty. Severely wounded.

Date of casualty June 20, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the — Regiment, — Brigade, 1 Division, 14 Corps, dated July 26, 1864.

(Signed J. M. Cox Lieut & Acting Adjt. A.A.G.)

J. M. Cox Lieut & Acting Adjt. A.A.G.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEP'T OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Atlanta, Ga., Nov 9th, 1864.

Special Field Orders, No. 161, ¶ 3.

Nov 21st 1864

Respectfully forwarded

Geo. H. Thomas

Maj Gen Com'dg

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.

Geo. H. Thomas
Maj Gen Com'dg

In order to
[illegible]
[illegible]
resignation will be
accepted
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Maj Gen Com'dg

In case of [illegible]
[illegible] tender, the
[illegible] granted & he
[illegible] from
[illegible]

P. H. Sheridan
Maj Gen Com'dg

I have read and
respectfully forward
I am satisfied from
the Court's statements
of Col Price & from
his entire upright record,
& integrity, that the Statements
herein made are true.
He is a fine officer
an excellent gentleman
& he would be a great
loss to the service, but
everything Considered
I think his resignation
will be accepted

Wm. Penn Rice Col
Commdg 3d Brigade

Speaking with Col
Rice in his official
capacity upon his resignation
but would regret to
lose so good an officer

Respectfully
Wm Penn Rice
Col 18th Regt Ohio Vol Inf
Com'dg 3d Brig

Headquarters 21st Kentucky Infantry,

S. W. PRICE, Colonel.

Camp [illegible] 1863.

I am not indebted to the United States.
I have no Government property in my possession.
I have not been absent without leave.
I was last paid to [illegible] day of [illegible]
There are no charges against me, which can affect my
I have the honor to be your Obdt Servt

A. H. Rice
Asst Comy 2nd Reg

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

War Department, U. S. A.,

War Department, U. S. A.,

War Department, U. S. A.,

_____, 18__

Pay Department, U. S. A.

Price, Saml Pt
Cl. 21 Ky. J.

HEAD-QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

[illegible] 1865

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. [illegible]

EXTRACT.

[illegible]

[illegible]

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL [illegible]

[illegible]

Hd. Quar. 3d Brig. 1st Div. Mil. Dist. of Ky.
Lexington, Ky. Dec 6th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Approved —

M. C. McLean
Brig. Gen. Com'd

Hd. Qrs. 1st Div. Mil. Dist. of Ky.
Lexington, Ky. Dec 6th 1864
Respectfully forwarded
Approved —

M. C. McLean
Brig. Gen. Com'd

Head-Quarters Military Commandant.

Lexington, Ky., December 6th 1864

Captain:

I have the honor to request a Tour of Thirty Eight Hours for the purpose of visiting Louisville Ky on important Private business

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
J. H. Price
Capt 21st Ky
Comdg Post

Capt L. Bate Sheldon
Asst Adjt Gen Dept of Ky

S.T.O. 2079, Part II

Head Quarters First Division. Military District of Kentucky.

Lexington, Ky., Sept 11th, 1864.

Special Orders,
No. 55.

Extract

* * * * * * * * *

IV Col Frank A. Price 21st Ky. Inf. will report to Capt. Commandant of the Post of Lexington Ky. for duty. Lieut. R. A. Metcalfe 13th O. V. C. relieved at this post.

By Command of BRIG. GEN. N. C. McLEAN.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Nicholasville Ky July 14. 1864

Sir.

I have the honor to transmit herewith charges
(Certificate of non Citizen on account of sickness
Copy Roll of Officers Command for the 23d
Copy Muster Roll for June 1864.
Copy enlistment of Nicholasville Ky.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt

HEAD-QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS }
No. 54. }

EXTRACT.

By Command of MAJOR-GENERAL ROSECRANS.

[illegible], Assistant Adjutant General.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Chattanooga Tenn. Nov. 4. 1864

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 302.

EXTRACT.

XVII. Col. S. H. Price 21st Ky. Inf. being unfit for field service will report without delay to Brig Gen W. C. McFarland Comdg 1st Brig 1st Div Dept of Ky for assignment to duty.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL THOMAS,

[illegible]

Nashville Ky. Aug 4. 1864

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith Surgeon's Certificate of my Citizen on account of sickness

My leave of absence commenced on the 25th day of June 1864

Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
[illegible]
Capt 21st Ky

To
[illegible]
[illegible]

HEAD-QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Murfreesboro March 25th 63

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 79.

EXTRACT.

IV. Leave of absence for twenty (20) days is granted Col. S. D. Price 21st Ky. Vols.

Col. S. D. Price
21st Ky. Vols.
Thro' 13th Army Corps

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ROSECRANS.

[illegible]
Assistant Adjutant General

HEAD-QUARTERS ACT'G ASST. PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,
STATE OF KENTUCKY.

Louisville, Ky. [illegible] 24, 1864

Special Orders
No 11.

V. Leave of absence is hereby granted to the following named Clerk of the 21st Ky. Vols. for the term of thirty days, to enable him to visit his family at this place, and at the expiration of said time he will report to Lieut. Col. Commanding for duty.

Col. Samuel M. Price

[illegible]
[illegible]
Leo Weakes
[illegible]

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Murfreesboro Tenn May 24th 1863

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 141

EXTRACT.

11 Leave of absence for Twenty (20) days is granted to

Col S. H. Lee

21st Kentucky Vols.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ROSECRANS.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Hd Qrs of Fort Smith Ark. July 1
Lexington Miss Sept 14. 1864

Special Orders
No 48

Extract

IX. Col Emil. H. Price
1st Ky is hereby appointed Commandant of the Post
of Lexington Miss Price,
Col. R. H. Ratliff 1st Ky relieved at his own
request.

By Command of Brig Gen J. S. Marmaduke
J. S. Dutton
Assistant Adjt Genl

A true Copy
Attest

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 171.

EXTRACT.

I. Leave of absence for twenty (20) days, on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, is granted to

Col S. H. Lee

21st Reg Col Drafts

Under the command of regular recruiting officer at Indianapolis

[redacted]

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL [redacted]



Surrogate Office Boyle Co Ky

Estate of S. M. Price dec'd.

Notice that the original
Will of said deceased
of the 15th of March 1865
was at term re-instated,
and appointing that Said
Will be substituted in
most lieu of the Original
and that the Statement
of the same for Probate
and Record printed
herein.

Head Quarters Military Command
Lexington Ky May 5th 1865

Lieut Col W. H. Hunt
A. A. G. D. C.
Cincinnati

I have the honor to state that my Regt (21st Ky. Vol Infy.) re-enlisted, and over three fourths (3-4) were re-mustered under Order No 191 A. G. O. 1863, on the 22d of January 1864; that that I have not been re-mustered, as is required in Sec 2 of Paragraph 1 Circular No 36 A. G. O. 1864

My original term of Service as Colonel expires on the 15th of March last. My appointment was from civil life to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of C. C. V. Dudley (who commanded the Regt)

I have endeavored ever since the expiration of my original term of Service to report to you in Person for re-muster but the laborious duties of the Post Devolved on me. It would be very inconvenient to me just at this time to report to the Service to which I am [illegible] as the Rebels have not entirely left

my Colonel has not sufficient influence to extend it to me my absence. I therefore, respectfully request that you direct Lieut H. A. Brown Provost Officer 1st Wis. Regt to muster me. He refuses to do it without authority from you.

It would be well to state that I was assigned to this Regt by Special Order No 302 from Hd. Qrs. Dept of the Cumberland, dated Oct 1862

My Regt belongs to the 4th Corps, Army of the Cumberland, and is now stationed at Nashville Tenn.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
A H Brown
Oct 21st 63
Provost Mar

Rice O.W.
Cbb 21" Ky Mts

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 77. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, February 14th, 1866.

Extract.

* * * * *

4. To complete his record, and under the provisions of Paragraph 2, Circular No. 75, September 22d, 1864, from this Office, Colonel S. W. *Price*, 21st Kentucky Volunteers, is hereby mustered out and honorably discharged to date February 25th, 1865, by reason of the expiration of his term of service. He will receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. Price

21 Inf.

Ky.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name S. M. Price

Rank Col. Regiment 21

Com Staff

Casualty Ms. O. Lea

Day 19 ; Month Sept ; Year 64

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 77 A.G.O.

Remarks _____

E. C.

Clerk.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 77. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, February 16th, 1866.

Extract.

* * * * * *

4. To complete the record, and under the provisions of Paragraph 2, Circular No. 82, September 22d, 1865, from the Office [illegible]

[illegible]

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

[illegible]

Price, P. M.

Del. 21 Reg. Pa. Vol.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
No. 77. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, February 14th, 1866.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * * * *

4. To complete his record, and under the provisions of Paragraph 2, Circular No. 75, September 22d, 1865, from this Office, Colonel S. W. Price, 21st Kentucky Volunteers, is hereby mustered out and honorably discharged to date February 25th, 1866, by reason of the expiration of his term of service. He will receive no final payments until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

IN THE CASE OF

Col. J. H. Price

2 Ky. Mtd. Inf.

Given at Lexington Ky

BY

Samuel Adams

Surgeon

2 Ky. Mtd. Inf.

Inf'y, M. G. O., _____, 1863.

(Form 20.)

FORM OF A MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Col. S. H. Price, of the 21st Regiment
of Kentucky Volunteer Infantry, having applied for a certificate on which to
ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined
this officer, and find that from the effect of a gun shot wound in the
left side, he has Congestion of the lung, impaired respir-
ation and general debility

And that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my
belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than thirty days
from date. He is also prevented from attending to his official duties in the field during
the aforesaid period, and from accompanying his regt.

Dated at Lexington Ky. this 15th day
of October, 1862.

Samuel Maguire
Surgeon with 21st Ky. Vol. Inf.
and Chief Surgeon 2nd Div. 1st Army Corps
Dept. of Kentucky

Aug 23/64

Col. Samuel H. Dyce 21st Regt Ky. Vol. Infty.
having applied for a Certificate of disability - I do
hereby Certify that I have carefully examined this
Officer, and find that he received a gunshot wound
in the left thorax, causing congestion of the left
lung - under which he is still laboring, and that
in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion,
unfit for duty, and not able to travel.
I further declare my belief that he will not
be able to resume his duties in a less period
than Sixty Days. Will not in the opinion of
the undersigned be fit for service in the field
in a less period than [illegible] Days.
The wound was received near Kenesaw Ga.
On the 20th of June 1864.
Dated at Lexington Ky. this 25th day of July 1864

J. G. Hatch M.
Surgeon U.S.V.
Chief Surg: 1st Div. Dist. Ky







Study: 7/64

State of Missouri }
County Court }

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of
February 1864 and I certify that I am not of counsel
nor attorney, nor a party interested in said claim.

Jno. Hunter, Clerk
Feby 13th 1864.

J. H. Overall
Notary Public

A 3 1 1 1

Lexington, Kentucky
Aug 23. 1864

Gen. Burnside
Com. Dept. Ky. etc.

Col Samuel H. Price 21st Regt Ky. Vol. Infy. having
applied for a Certificate of disability - I do hereby
certify that I have carefully examined this
Officer, and find that he received a gunshot wound
in the left thorax, causing congestion of the left
lung, under which he is still laboring, and that
in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit
for duty, and not able to travel. I further de-
clare my belief that he will not be able to re-
sume his duties in a less period than Twenty
Days. He is not in the opinion of the undersig-
ned to be fit for service in the field in a less pe-
riod than [illegible]

He wound was received near Kenesaw Ga
on the 20th of June 1864.

Dated at Lexington Ky this 23d day of Feby 1864

H. S. Hutchitt
Surgeon U. S. V.
Chief Surg 1st Div. 3d Army Corps

Page 1st

Extract from Journal Vol.
No 129 Pay Department U. S. A.
Page 1811.

(1) Certificate

I do hereby certify that Private [illegible]
of Company [illegible] Regiment [illegible]
Infantry [illegible] Connecticut [illegible]
being [illegible] and [illegible] duty [illegible]
and [illegible] by the Commanding [illegible]
[illegible] Official Communication [illegible]
of the Commanding Officer of the Company
of the [illegible] Regiment of Connecticut [illegible]
[illegible] Lieut Col and Brigade Major Parker
of the 1st Brigade 1st Division [illegible] Detachment
General Orders [illegible] the reason being assigned
for said irregular discharge, to the said
Lt. Col. [illegible] being cognizant of the fact
that the Commanding Officer of the 19th U.S.
Inf. was not the Lieut Colonel Commandant
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Lexington Ky. March 15th 1865.

Charge 1st

Conduct to the Military service of the United States.

Specification

In this that he the said Col. E.H. Price 11th Ky. Vol. Inf. while Post Commandant at Lexington Ky. being then and there on duty as such did without authority and in an arbitrary manner, while Maj. T.C. Draper 11th Ky. Cav. was engaged in preparing to obey an order directed to him and not sent through the proper channels to the said Maj. T.C. Draper 11th Ky. Cav. not belonging to his, the said Col. E.H. Price's command or under his Control or authority, cause a Pass to be delivered to the said Maj. Draper, thereby behaving in a manner unbecoming an Officer of the U.S. Army. At Lexington Ky. on or about the fifteenth day of March 1865.

T.C. Draper.
Major 11th Ky. Cav.

Lexington Ky Sept. 12. 1864

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith Surgeons Certificate of my Continued Disability My Leave of Absence Commenced on the 28th day of June 1864.

My Address is Lexington Ky

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Svt
J. H. Bruce
Capt 22d Ky

To
Lieut J Brooke
Asst Adjt Gen U.S.A

Land for 1st Div Dept Qr
Office of Inspector Genl
Ft Monroe July 3d 1864

Forwarded
to A. I. G. 1st Div Dept

Comments report is com
plied with Circular
A.G.O. 1864

Col C.D. Rhett
Col W.S. Rhett

Hdqrs 1st D 3d Dept & Ky
Lexington July 3d 1865

Major

I have the honor to report that in compliance with Circular No 80 A.G.O. 1864 an inspection has been made to ascertain if any Officers were being retained in service after the muster out of their commands & find none in the Division except Col. J. W. Price 21st Ky Vol Infty whose case was laid before Col. F.T. Flint A.A.G. last month during your absence & according to your verbal order

I am Major
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Adam H. Bowen
Maj & A A G
1st Div Dept of Ky

Maj: Lafayette Hammond
A. A. A. G. Dept of Ky

[illegible]

...ears with rank of [illegible] on

...ter and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

...the 21 Regt. Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

[illegible] 1864.

...Low born [illegible]

... y'rs; occupation [illegible]

...d and mustered in:

[illegible] 1864.

[illegible]

...d 3 years.

...; hair [illegible]

...complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

...d bounty and advance pay. $ 100

...ty due $ 100

...ty credited [illegible]

...company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

...k mark:

[illegible]

JUN. 1 M
10186204
1807

21 | Ky.

, Co. 1, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

ears on

Company Muster Roll

, 186

t or absent

, $ 100 for

Tax Gov't, $ 100 for

ks:

ard:

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

[illegible], $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

F | 21 | Ky.

John Prince

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

Dated April 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When April 26, 1865.

Where Nashville

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Last month:

Ky.

, Co. , Reg't Kentucky Inf.

ears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

, 186 .

d:

, 186 .

d:

, 186 .

Remarks:

21 | Ky.

[illegible] Price

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], [illegible] C. [illegible], 186[illegible].

Mustered-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible] Feb'y [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $[illegible]

Due soldier $[illegible]; due U. S. $[illegible]

Am't due for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $[illegible]

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $[illegible]

Bounty paid $[illegible]; due $[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Seal)

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, [illegible]

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am [illegible] years [illegible] inches of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States Service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honorably and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible]

this [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1865.

No. 46.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

TOWN OF

born in the State of

and by occupation a

to leave annexed with

and delivered to

; said having thus agreed

to leave

, to serve as a

for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless

sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept said bounty, pay, rations, and clothing,

as now, or may hereafter be established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and

faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully

against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will obey the orders of the

President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules

and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this day of , 186 .

Before me,

Witness,

We Hereby Certify, That we have carefully examined the above recruit, and find him sound, and that he is

apparently of the age stated. He is five feet, six inches high, has dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a laborer, and was born in the State of Maine. And we further certify, that we have minutely inspected his clothing, and that he has received the following articles, and no more, viz: One hat, one coat, one vest, one pair pantaloons, one pair shoes, two pair drawers, two shirts, two pair socks, one blanket, one knapsack, one haversack, one canteen, and one tin cup, and as a substitute in lieu of

, who has furnished a substitute, and has been duly mustered into the United States service, and has received from

the sum of dollars, and has been duly credited to the town of

Provost Marshal

Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board.

Co. [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

Co [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

1877

Co. L, 21. Kentucky Inf.

Co. K, 21 Kentucky Inf.

, Capt. Russell's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

years.

on

Company Muster-in Roll

organization named above. Roll dated

, 186 .

, 186 .

for duty and enrolled:

, 186 .

years.

subsequently became Co. D, 2d Regt Ky. Inf

	21	Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

[illegible]ears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible]t or absent [illegible]

[illegible], $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

D 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

[illegible] pears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Clothing, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Bal due U.S., $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 | Ky.

....., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

....., 186..

Present or absent.....

Clothing, $.....100 for .....

.....

Bounty, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S FILE.

.....

Book mark:.....

21 | Ky.

[redacted], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

[redacted], $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Clothing, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

Ky.

..... Co. ....., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

....., 186~.

Present or absent .....

Clothing, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book, mark: .....

.....

..., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186...

Present or absent.....

Clothing, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Ky.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated ....., 186..

Muster-out to date ....., 186..

Last paid to ....., 186..

Pay due at muster-out:

Last month, 186.., drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Amt. due for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ .....

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

JUN.-3.
10187160
1.1897

Bumphrey James W

, Co. L 31st Reg't V.V. Inf'y.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Disability

T. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificate

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Receipt

Requisitions

Other papers relating to —

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Enlistment

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Effects

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Unexpired Term

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here set forth a statement of [illegible] concerning the absence of a soldier, or failure of a soldier to [illegible] duties, and will file all communications relative thereto, or mention in general of proceedings in the case, or a statement that no communications relative thereto have been received, [illegible] soldier [illegible] duties during [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Roger A. Pryor, of Captain Pryor's Company of Cavalry, Regiment of United States Cavalry, was enlisted by Capt. Pryor at Petersburg on the 21st day of August, 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Dinwiddie County, Virginia, is 5 feet 7 inches high, has dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 0 days.

1st Lt. Roger A. Pryor

Commanding Company.

I certify, That I have carefully examined the said Roger A. Pryor, of Captain Pryor's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier by reason of Heart disease.

F. K. Town

Surgeon, U. S. A.

Discharged this 20th day of January, 1862, at Fredericksburg

Post

Brigade, Commanding the Brigade.

The soldier above described was born in Town, County, State.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. (See Note 2 on the back of this.

(DUPLICATE.)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



[illegible] of Captain Davis
[illegible] Company, [illegible] of the [illegible] Regiment of United States
was enlisted by [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] at [illegible] to serve [illegible] years; he was born
in [illegible] is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes,
[illegible] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a [illegible] farmer. During the last two
months with command has been unable to do duty [illegible] days.
Cause of Disability Hypertrophy of the Heart

STATION Nashville Tenn.
DATE: December 1863

Lt. Col. 15th Ky Mtd Inf
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, That I have carefully examined the said [illegible] of
Captain [illegible] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of [illegible] Hypertrophy of the Heart

[illegible]

F. L. Town
Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A.

EXAMINATION was made this 20th day of March 1863, at Nashville

[illegible]

This soldier is to be conveyed to [illegible] Commanding the [illegible]
Town [illegible] County [illegible] State [illegible].

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

(DUPLICATE)

1819

Queen, Charles

Co K, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Buried

Queen, Charles

1880

Quinn, Charles

Co. K, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Recruit

[redacted]

[redacted]

Co. [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

Ky.

_____ on

_____ years with rank of _____

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

_____ Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

_____, _____, 186 .

Where born _____

Age _____ y'rs: occupation _____

When enlisted _____, 186 .

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes _____; hair _____

Complexion _____; height _____ ft. _____ in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

_____ Comm.

1865.

JUN-1-3.
10185784
1897

Commercial Academy Book
Ledger No. 3 Started Dec.
27 1844 in Sec. 2

D | 21 | Ky.

[illegible]

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

[illegible], Oct 11, 1863.

Where born [illegible]

Age 21 y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted Oct 6, 1863.

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Oct 6, 1863.

Where mustered in [illegible]

Money paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 | Ky.

Charles Dixon

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

[illegible] on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible] March Apl, 1865

[illegible]t or absent Present

[illegible], $ 100 for

[illegible] $ 100 for

[illegible]:

[illegible] remark:

Maidson
[illegible]

21 Ky.

Charles Quinn

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

May & June, 1865

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Arrested man. Substitute.

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

[illegible]pears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1865.

[illegible]nt or absent [illegible]

[illegible]ge, $[illegible]100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: Drafted man substitute.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 | 21 | Ky.

Charles Queen

[redacted], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed in 1st Div. Dept. Pay Train

Book mark:

Copyist.

2 | 21 | Ky.

Charles Lucas

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Mustered-out to date Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 52.20 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Money paid $ None 100; due $ None 100

Remarks: Enlisted as set forth. Substitute for Charles G. Terry 2nd Lieut. Ky. Mustered out with Regt to Regiment without returning to State of residency

Book mark:

Charles

Quinn, Charles

Co. Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

2 Requisitions

Other papers relating to—

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Muse. Instruction

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Edward Jessie of _____ desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Twenty One years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the 6th day of April 1864

Witness:

Witness Capt. W. Jones 3d Edward F. Jessie

Asst. Q. M. Recruiting Officer

Enlisted into the U. S. Service April 6th 1864

Station Capt. W. Jones 3d

Asst. Q. M. Recruiting Officer

No. 14

Enlisted at Harrisburg Pa.

As Substitute for

On the 6th day of April, 1864

By

Lieut. Col. Commanding

Board of Enrollment

1st Dist. of Pa.

(No. 70.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in the State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible]. Do hereby acknowledge to have agreed with [illegible], Esq., of [illegible] to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible]; and having thus agreed with and [illegible], I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible] Before [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of [illegible] of [illegible] Co. [illegible] drafted in [illegible] Dist. Ky [illegible] 186[illegible], we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion; is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]

Provost Marshal

[illegible]

Commissioner of Board

[illegible]

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of [illegible] *Dist. of* [illegible]

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, _____, desiring to ENLIST
in the Navy of the United States, to fill a vacancy caused by the DRAFT, do declare, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been convicted of felony; that I am free from all bodily infirmity or disease, and not subject to fits of any kind, nor in the habit of using intoxicating liquors to excess; that I am not married, and I have not a child or children dependent upon my support; that I am not an apprentice; that I am not a deserter from the Army or Navy of the United States; that I am not drafted, and I have not volunteered as a substitute for any person now drafted in any State; that I am not under bail to serve as a substitute in the Army or Navy of the United States, or elsewhere, and that I will not receive, directly or indirectly, any part of the bounty paid by the United States to any person who may enlist as my substitute, except what may be due me from the United States for pay or allowances; that I am not in the employment of any railroad company transporting troops or supplies for the Army or Navy, and that I will serve honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ this _____ day of _____, 186_.

_____

Witness:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____, 186_.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville Ky

I, [illegible] born in the State of Kentucky, aged 18 years, and by occupation a [illegible] do HEREBY AGREE to have myself with [illegible] Esq., of [illegible] to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible]: and having thus agreed with said [illegible], I do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible]

Witness [illegible]

[illegible]

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years,) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of [illegible] Co. [illegible] Regt. [illegible] we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. The soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion; is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]

Provost Marshal

[illegible]

Commissioner of Board.

[illegible]

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of [illegible] *Dist. of* [illegible]



Co. [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Capt. Dowden's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

[illegible] years on

Company Muster-in Roll

[illegible] the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks: [illegible]

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 31st Oct. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain.

21 Ky.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

[illegible]ars on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible]

[illegible]nt or absent [illegible]

[illegible]e, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible] Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]arks: [illegible]

[illegible] mark: [illegible]

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Clothing, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Captain

2 | 21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q 21 Ky.

James Quinn

P. M., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Regular

Ky.

21

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

James Tillman

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

his mark :

Byram

C 21 Ky.

James Quinn

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

K 21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

at [illegible], [illegible] 1, 186[illegible]

Muster-out to date [illegible] 3, 1864.

Last paid to [illegible] 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

County paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

C 21 " | Ky.

James Quinn

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Regan

Copyist.

O. 21 Ky.

James Quinn

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

9 | 21 | Ky.

James Quinn

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Value of 1 Knapsack 1 Haversack Not to be stopped,

Clerk mark:

Copyist

2 21 Ky.

Patrick Quinn

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Returned to Present
from Desertion

Enrolled by Lieutenant [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]
Capt.

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

2 | 21 | Ky.

James Quinn

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Mar & April, 1865.

present or absent present

Bounty, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signature

R | 21 | Ky.

James Quinn

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug 31 1863

Present or absent Present

Pay due, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Muster

Private Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Pay Due, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain

21 | Ky.

James Quinn

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $—— 100

Due soldier $[illegible] 100; due U. S. $—— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $—— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $—— 100

Money paid $[illegible] 100; due $[illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Pvt. James

, Co. A, [illegible] Reg't [illegible] Inf.

4 Enclosures.

[illegible] Cards	Final Statements
[illegible] Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
[illegible] of Lis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
[illegible] Charges	Med. Des. Lists
[illegible] Lists	Orders
[illegible] Certificates	Pris. of War Record
[illegible] Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

[illegible] to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
[illegible] Sheet	Med. Examination
[illegible]	Misc. Information
[illegible]	Pay or Clothing
[illegible] or Fleets	Personal Reports
[illegible]	Rank
[illegible] from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
[illegible] from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
[illegible]	Transportation 2

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS ... months ... and ... years ... Do Declare, That I am ... of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

Sworn at _____ this ____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

Entered at _____ by _____ Regt. Regiment of _____

_____ 186_.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Sworn to at _____

this _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—The term for which a minor may enlist without the consent of parent or guardian is FIVE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by reason of his arriving at the age of twenty-one years, or by death, disability, or sentence of a court-martial. In all cases—one of which must be produced—the recruiting officer must satisfy himself of the genuineness of the signature of the parent or guardian, and of the fact that he is the person he represents himself to be.

NOTE 2.—The bounty to which a recruit is entitled on enlistment is paid in three installments, as follows: One-third after the recruit has been mustered into the service of the United States, one-third at the end of one year from the date of muster, and one-third at the end of two years from the date of muster, or at the time of his discharge, if sooner discharged by order before the expiration of the term of enlistment. No bounty is paid to a recruit who is under the age of eighteen years, or who has not been accepted as fit for service by a medical officer. Recruits who have served in the army during the present war, and have been honorably discharged therefrom, are entitled to bounty as above, if they enlist within three years from the date of such discharge.

A general discharge is given to a recruit on the expiration of his term of service, or sooner if ordered by the proper authority, and he is entitled to transportation to the place where he was enlisted, or to the value thereof in money, if he is discharged at any place other than that at which he was enlisted, unless he was apprehended as a deserter from the service of the United States before either of those periods, or has forfeited his right to such transportation by sentence of a court-martial.

Soldiers are entitled to pay from the date of their enlistment, and to clothing from the date of their muster into the service of the United States.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible] in the United States of [illegible] and [illegible] years, [illegible] DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], a [illegible] in the Navy of the United States of America, for the period of [illegible] [illegible] unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also [illegible] to accept such bounty, pay, clothing and rations, as are, or may be, established [illegible] for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible] before me [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, especially in the Private Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is not now at body during said [illegible] which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that he is duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the enlisting service. The soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]

Enlisted by me [illegible] Volunteers.

ENLISTING OFFICER.

(Over No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], at [illegible]

[illegible]

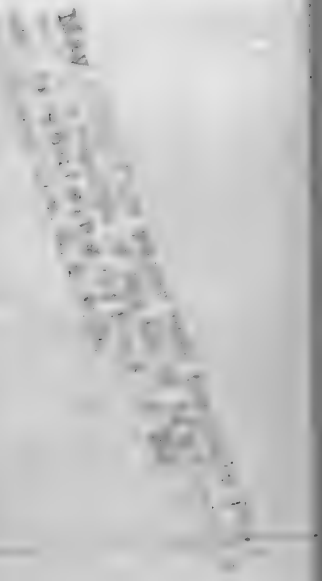
Office Assistant Quartermaster,
In Charge of Water Transportation.

New Orleans, [illegible], 186[illegible]

Sir:

I have the honor to notify you hereby that in compliance with [illegible]

E. B. ALLEN,



DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____

to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

the Province, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no legal reason to my having immunity and liability as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____ 18__

Witness: _____

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____

the _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

said _____ of _____;

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness: the _____ day of _____ 18__

_____ _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, born in

in the County of aged years,

do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

enlisted by on the day of 186 ,

for the term of in the service of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the

period of FIVE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: to have

such as accrue to

allowed by law for volunteers. And I, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this day of 186 , before me,

Witness

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the directions and requirements of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and infirmities known to Surgeons of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is duly qualified for the service; and that performing the duties of a

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully inspected the Volunteer, , and that to the best of my knowledge he has not been enlisted while intoxicated; that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, he was sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, he has not been induced to enlist by any promise of bounty not authorized by law, or by any misrepresentation or concealment of the truth; that he has not been induced to enlist by the hope or promise of pecuniary advantage or employment in civil life; that he has not been induced to enlist by any unauthorized promise made by any person whatever; that he has not been induced to enlist by reason of any offer made by the Secretary of War, or by any officer, in relation to the procuring of substitutes; that he has not been induced to enlist by reason of any offer made by any officer, non-commissioned officer, or soldier, for

Bailey, Matthew Co.

Co. E, 21 Kentucky Inf

Private Enlisted

C | 21 | Ky.

William E Bailey

Pvt, Capt. Taylor's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

years on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wickliffe, Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1861.

Where Camp Quay Johnson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F 2d Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

K | 21 | Ky.

Williams, E. T. Kelly

Pvt. Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Sept 30 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent. Present or Absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Check mark:

C | 21 | Ky.

William C. Riley

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Feb. & March 62, 1862

Present or absent Present

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted February

Book mark:

C. Evans

Capt.

R. | 21 | Ky.

Wm E Railey

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Corinth Miss, to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

C | 21 | Ky.

William E. Curtis

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

K 21 Ky.

William E. Riley

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Detailed in Baron Co. Ky. Pioneers Oct 1 by what authority

Book mark:

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

21 Ky.

William C. Raley

Pvt. Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Nov. & Dec. 63, 1863

Last paid to Sept. 1

Stoppages, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Clerk.

21 | Ky.

William E Racey

Pvt, Co. 4, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain.

2 1 2 1 Ky.

William C Kincey

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

R | 21 | Ky.

William E. Roley

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

K | 21 | Ky.

William E. Railey

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Witness

Copyist

R. 21 Ky.

William C. Rubey

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Mch, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

W. H. Ford Capt.

K | 21 | Ky.

William E. Railey

K, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

Book mark: ____

____

____

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mustered [illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1864.

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

R | 21 | Ky.

William C. Raley

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1864, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: 2nd enlistment

Book mark:

Captain.

C | 21 | Ky.

William L. Kelley

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug, Sept, Oct, 1861

Present or absent Present

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. | 21 | Ky.

William C. Kalbe

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For May & June, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Clothing. $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed Sept. 1, 1864 A.A.G.

Book mark:

Signature

R. 21 Ky.

William C. Kirby

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. Present

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hilliard Captain.

21 Ky.

C. V.

Private

William C. Bacon

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Received by Signature of Rec.

Book mark:

N | 21 | Ky.

William C. Wailey.

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

Copyist.

K | 21 Ky.

William C. Kenley + Bailey

Co. K, Co. F, 21st Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent present

Last payment, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K | 21 | Ky.

+ Railey

William C. Hockby.

Corpl., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent. present

Clothing, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

K | 21 | Ky.

William C. Bailey

Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Wages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

William C. Prather

Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Last payment, if any, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Present Stated by Lieut. Smith

Book mark: ———

[illegible] Lieut. Comd'g.

N. | 21 | Ky.

William C. Railey

Capt. Co. F. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865,

present or absent: present

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

N. | 21 | Ky.

William C. Railey,

Capt., Co. A., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

[illegible] 19 years.

[illegible]ars on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Mustered In, Dec. 9, 1865.

[illegible]r-out to date Dec. 9, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

[illegible]ding account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 30.00

Cr't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 130

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 13

Money paid $ 216.66; due $ 174.66

Remarks: Originally enlisted Private at Bowling Gr. Ky. Sept. 8th 61 enlisted Private as 2nd Lieut. Co. A. Oct. 1st 62 Promoted 1st Lieut. Co. A. Oct. 1st 63.

Book mark:

Bailey Williams &

, Co. 4, 71 Reg'r's Key Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs or Ls of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Desc. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Reconstruction

Other papers relating to—

Furloughs or Leaf A.

Med. Examinations

Muster In/Organization

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Reg't

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I Madison G. Bailey

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, desiring to
That I am twenty-one years and months of age; that I have never been
discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully
as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Short Mound

The third day of January 1862

WITNESS:

Madison G. Bailey

No.

Madison G. Bailey
Volunteered at Short Mound Tenn
this 3rd day of January
1862
2d Regiment of

FORMER ENLISTMENT.

Enlisted at [illegible] Ky
Mustered in U.S. Service [illegible]
Co. [illegible] Regt.
Term of Service [illegible] Years.
Discharged to date [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

DO CERTIFY. That I am the
said ;
is that the
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED years of age; and I
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

WITNESS:

VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



State of [illegible] Town of [illegible]

I, William C. Bailey, born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years, by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered into the [illegible] Veteran Volunteers on the [illegible] day of January 186[illegible], to serve as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William C. Bailey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] this 4th day of January 186[illegible], BEFORE H. A. Hooper Capt. & R.C. 21st Inf. } William C. Bailey

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, materially limit his performing the duties of a Soldier.

[illegible] Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have personally inspected the Volunteer, William C. Bailey, previously to his enlistment; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief he is of lawful age, and that he is competent in body and limb to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly complied with the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Grey eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet 8 inches high.

H. A. Hooper [illegible] Volunteers.

W. A. Wicks, Printer, Cor. Ch.

Recruiting Officer.

Enlisted into the service of the United States at the Mustering Office at [illegible] on the 4th day of January 1864 for the term of three years.

I was born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible] am [illegible] years of age, and by occupation when not in the service of the United States a [illegible]

I do solemnly swear that the foregoing declaration by me subscribed is true; that I have not received any bounty, pay, or allowance whatever, other than what I am entitled to by law; that I have not, directly or indirectly, made any contract or given any promise touching my enlistment or pay, and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William C. Bailey

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 4th day of January 1864

H. A. Hooper Capt. & R.C. 21st Inf.

DECLARATION OF ASSENT.

I, _____ desiring
to ENLIST as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, that I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully for the period of three years.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____ 18__.

Witness:

_____

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlistment as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of three years.

Given at _____
this _____ day of _____ 18__.

Witness:

_____

_____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, _____ born in _____
in the State of _____ and _____ years,
and by occupation a _____ do enlist and hold to serve
_____ day of _____ 18__, at _____ the
_____ and to serve in the Army of the United States for the
period of _____ unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at _____
this _____ day of _____ } _____
Before _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer personally as to the County, City, Town, and Ward of his residence, he is now from all bodily infirmities and diseases entirely sound, and that I consider him perfectly fit and able to perform the duties of a soldier.

_____
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to the subscribing and that he was perfectly sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of sound mind and body, and has no bodily infirmity to disqualify him for the performance of military duty, except as follows: _____

_____
_____ Volunteers,
Accepted Corps.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____ 18__, at _____

1524

Railey, William S.

Co A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Soldier

RETURN ENVELOPE

Mrs. Mollie

Railey, William S.

1865

Railey Williams

Co F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

RETURNED SOLDIER.

Railey Williams

1536

Bailey Williams

Co K, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Sergt Corporal

INTELLIGENCE ENVELOPE.

Bailey Williams

1583

Lane, Samuel

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

R 21 Ky.

Simon Racine

[illegible] with mark of Pvt on

Roster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

[illegible] 21 Regt Kentucky Inf. Drft dated Louisville Ky Sept 7 1864

Name Simon Racine

Age 29 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Term enlisted *

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Blue ; hair Light

Complexion Dark ; height 5 ft 7 in.

Where born Jefferson Co Ky

Where enrolled Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ none

Where credited 5th Cong'l Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks Drafted.

[illegible]

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 2 Regt Ky Vols. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb 26, 1864.

Where born Penn

Age 29 years; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Feby 26, 1864.

Where Louisville Ky

Period 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Vacated Veteran 1st Bounty 400 Bounty 2nd Bounty $ 50 $ 50

Book mark:

R 21 Ky.

Samuel E. Raines

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Deserted.
Absent without leave.

Last Payment $48.00 to date
March 4, 1865

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Samuel E. Pearce

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. & Jan. 1863, 186 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Dec. 22nd
1862 at Lebanon Ky
Clothing Due 22 Dec 1862
Not Paid

Book mark:

Ky.

..... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

Dated ....., 186-.

Deserted:

When ....., 186-.

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Ky.

Edward Perine

....., Co. ....., 11 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville, Ky., 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Sept. last, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged, Colored recruit

Book mark: .....

1863

Rainey, Charles

Co L, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private [illegible] Private

[illegible]

[illegible]

1839

Riley, William C.

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Confed.

NOTICE OF DEATH.

Died in

Riley, William C.

1890

Clinton Sturgis

Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Enlisted [illegible]

Pvt. | 21 | Ky.

George Peterson

[illegible], Capt. Thompson's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf*

[illegible] years.

[illegible] on

Company Muster-in Roll

[illegible] the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] paid muster

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Over)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Pvt Field

Stoppages, $ [illegible] due for

Appears on [illegible] for

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

George [illegible]

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 2

Present or absent. Present

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

21 Ky.

[illegible] Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible] 300 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1862

[illegible]

21 Ky.

Private

Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1862

[illegible]

R | 21 | Ky.

Geo. T. Ralston

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Present or absent

Last paid to

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enclosures.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Geo. F. Hall

of Buffalo Co.

2nd Regt of Vt Vols



1591

Ramsey Patrick

Co. L 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Recruit

CARD NUMBER

Ky.

R 21

Patrick Ranell

Alphabetical and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

21 Louisville Ky. May 3 1865.

Allen Ky.

R 21 Ky.

Patrick Raney

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Pay per mo., $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dropped

Transferred out in Cav. dismounted

Tel. Telegram dated Hdqrs Dept Ky. G.O. 2 Expires 29/65

Enlisted Feb 20 1865 at

Born in Ky

Age 21 Eyes Hazel

Hair Brown Complexion

Height 5 Ft 8 In

Occupation Farmer

When Feb 20 1865

Where Louisville

By whom Capt Hall

21 | Ky.

Patrick Carney

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 9, 1865.

Present to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay Due from Enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 15

Money paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the Service as Pvt
from the Recruit from Dept
Discharged Apl 18. 1865 at Louisville
From Regt Obtained Pass from
Brev Dept. Big Lieutenant Dated Apl 9
Washington D.C. Apl 9 1865
Book mark: Discharged May 9 1865

R | 21 | Ky.

Private Co.

Co. , 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky May 2, 1865

Muster-out to date May 2, 1865.

Last paid to Due from enlistment

, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 29 00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Money paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted

Mustered out per Sp.

Order dated W.D.A.G.O.

Washington D.C. April

29 1865

Book mark

A. Hetzler

Ky.

21.

Patrick Feeney
21st Regt Ky. Vols.

Co.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11.866 13 1865

War Department.
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, April 13th, 1865.

Patrick Feeney Co[illegible] 21st Regt Ky Vols
is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States, by reason of Special Order No 115 A.G.O. 1865.
He will be paid by the Paymaster, and will receive transportation to his home in Ky.
By order of the Secretary of War.
[illegible]
Asst Adjt Genl.

157

Parkins, Edward J.

Co. L, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Parkins, Edward J.

1893

Rankin, Edward

Co L, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Discharged

Died

1st Lieut. C
Franklin Clement Jr.

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Robert L. Sims

NAME AUTHORITY

Edward W. Rankins

Pvt, Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky Dec 31, 1861.

Mustered in to date † Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 16, 1861.

Where Camp Boone

Period 3 years.

Remarks: *Deserted

† Transferred to Co. [illegible] 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

The organization subsequently became Co. C 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

E | 21 | Ky.

Edward H Rankin

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

Edward Rankin

Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Sept. 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(7) 21 Ky.

Edwin H. Rankins

Sgt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted at Louisville Ky Oct 1. 1862.

Book mark:

C | 21 | Ky.

Edward M Runkle

Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Louisville Ky

Book mark:

C | 21 | Ky.

Edward W. Rawlins

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Oct 1862

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

[illegible] Edward McEntire

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible] Aug. 31, 1865.

Present or absent

Mileage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Sept. 5, 62

Book mark:

7 [illegible] Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For [illegible] Apr, 1863

Present or absent.....

Pay, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible] Co. 2

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Last .....

21 Ky.

_____, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

_____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Clothing, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Clothing, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

R | 21 | Ky.

Edward D Rankin

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K | 21 | Ky.

Edward H. Rucker

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 1/.

Present or absent: present

Stoppages, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Enlisted with Co. Feb 1/64

Dropped by Order of Col. Hoke Feb 10/64

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible].

For [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Pay per mo., $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 | Ky.

Edwin H. Rankins

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted as Black at

Big H Bar January 26 1864

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

Edwin W. Rankins

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent.

Pay, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

21 Ky.

, Co. C. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

, 186 .

100 for

100 for

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent: [illegible]

Clothing, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Time Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Mustered-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Amt. for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Money paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

JUN-3. 10192723 ©1897

allowances while
absent and to make
her home good. Thus-
[illegible] [illegible] 2 63-
by reason of injury
[illegible] of [illegible]

R. 1 21 Ky.

Edward H. Fantleroy

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Jan 13, 1865

Mustered out to date Aug 31, 1864

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Not known, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Amt't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ Not known 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Under sentence of General Court-Martial to be shot on such day as the President may direct, with loss of pay and allowances while absent under sentence.

Book mark:

JUN.-3.
10187096
1897

by special order
Wm Clark good his
time at Post.

Geo. Rolls

P 21 Ky.

Edward H. Kay, Private.

First, Co. C, 21st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on the

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Greenville Ky. Feb. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 2, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 121 91/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd in reason of expiration of term of service. Allowed thirty days travel home. Ordered to report at Louisville Ky. Feb 10th 1865 for final payment and discharge. Transportation and subsistence will be furnished to Louisville

Descriptive mark:

[illegible]

(copyist.

[illegible]

R | 21 | Inf.

Edward H. Rankin

, Co. C, 21st Reg't Inf. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2831 C, 1862.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 23, 1862.

Colonel ...

Returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to

correct a record of such in this case.

Assistant Clerk.

Prentice Edwin H

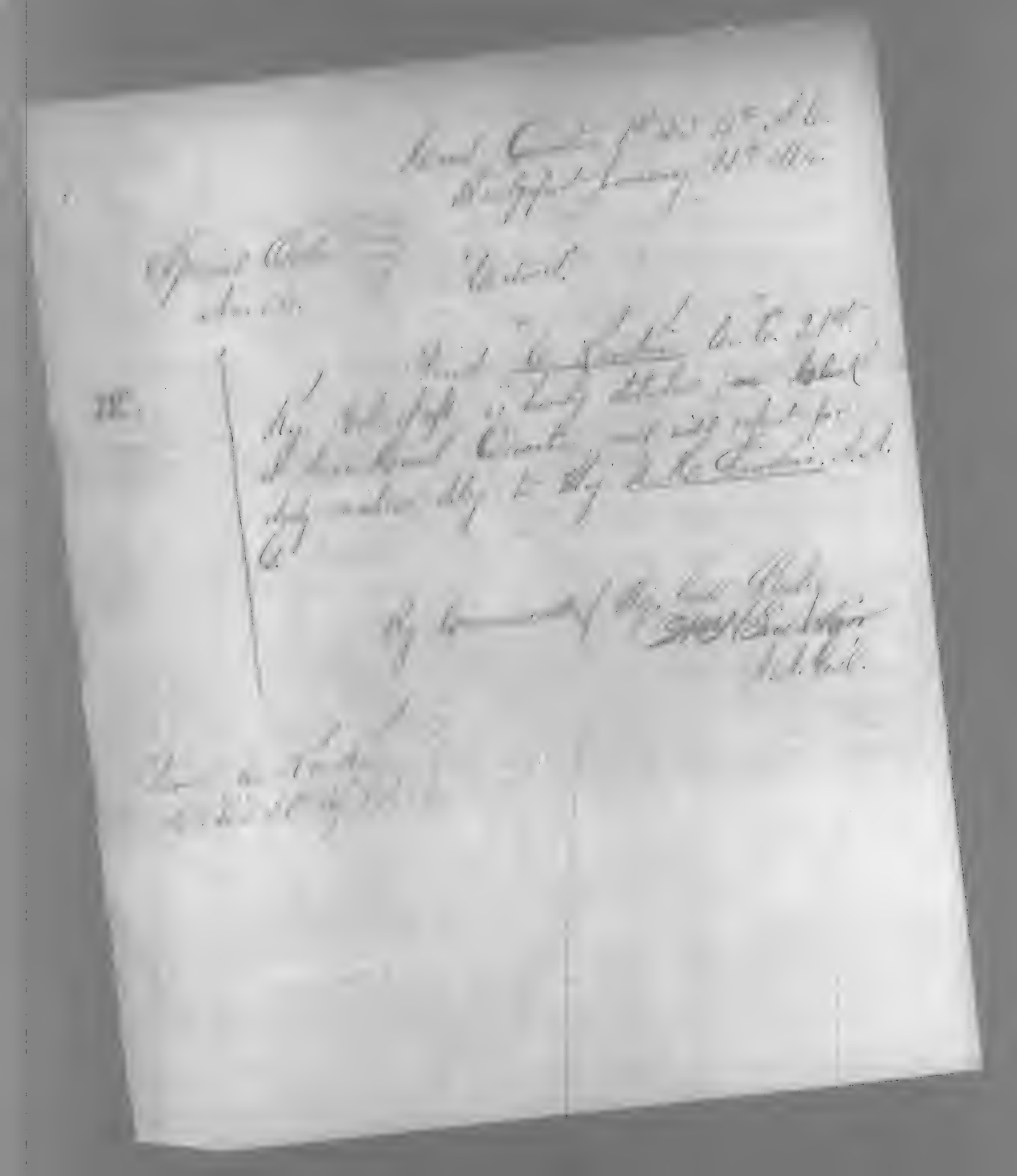
L, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kan. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Final Statements	
Furloughs or L. of A	
Med. Certificates	
Med. Des. Lists	
Orders	3
Pris. of War Record	
Requisitions	

Other papers relating to—

Furlough or L. of A	
Med. Examination	
Misc. Information	
Pay or Clothing	
Personal Reports	
Rolls	
Transfer to Hosp'l	
Transfer to V. R. C.	
Transportation	



Department of the Cumberland

S. B. 22.

Hd Qrs Provost Marshal's Office
Camp Chase Ohio March 14th 1864

Special Order
No 15

Pvt Chas H Rankin Co "E"
2d Regt Ky Vol Cavy is hereby restored to duty from desertion absent without leave & on charges & specifications, papers having been submitted & charges withdrawn during the remainder of the term about to be respectfully requested through the commanding Officer obtaining him in Louisville
He will report to the Provost Marshal at that time but by him (once removed) while absent under authority.

By Command of
Brig Gen Hanby
(Sign) Wm M Dunlavy
A A Genl.

A true Copy
Wm M. Davidson
Capt Co "E" 2d Ky Vol Cavy

1875

Ramsey Harbin

Co A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Pvt. Pvt.

1896 Muster

Penny Hunter

Co. F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

NAMES WANTING.

[illegible] Private

[illegible] with rank of [illegible] on

Letter and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

[illegible] 21st Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated [illegible] 1863.

[illegible] born [illegible]

[illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

[illegible]d and mustered in:

[illegible] 1863.

[illegible]

[illegible] years.

[illegible]; hair [illegible]

[illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

[illegible] bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

[illegible] are credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] mark:

JUN-3 1897
10186090

21 | Ky.

Charles T Ramsey

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1863,

Present or absent

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited Aug 25

2 mo/63 Sick in hospital

Book mark:

Ky.

[illegible] 2/

[illegible] Kenney

[illegible], Co. F, 2/ Reg't Kentucky Inf.

[illegible]pears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

[illegible] March 31, 1865.

[illegible]ported:

When March 24, 1865.

Where Strawberry R. D.

Arrested: , 186 .

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 21 | Ky.

Charles Rainey,

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When April, 186 .

Where Camp Elaine Tenn

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paid

K. | 21 | Ky.

Charles J. Clancy

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn., Dec 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from C.S. - muster - }, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Money paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted the present
name from Louisville,
Ky. at Harrodsburg Ky. Jan.
Feb. 23/65. Joined Co =
Clothing drawn as
per certificate

Descriptive roll:

Age ..... Height ..... Complexion .....

Eyes ..... Hair ..... Occupation .....

Where born .....

Remarks .....

Chas. J. Clancy

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Chester Harvey, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
Forty-five years and ____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at Plattsburgh N.Y.
this 15 day of March 1865.

Witness

Chester Harvey
Recruit

Enlisted March 15 1865.
Capt. 5th Mass. Cavalry
Recruiting Officer

No. 45

Chester Harvey

Enlisted at Plattsburgh N.Y.

As Substitute for

Jacob G. Rice

On the 15th day of March, 1865

By

Recruiting Officer

Mustered

Place of Birth

Date of Birth

Color of Eyes

Color of Hair

Complexion

Height

Occupation

(No. 37.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Newcastle

I, Charles Henry born in the State of Indiana aged Twenty Two years, and by occupation a Laborer I do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John H. Hollis Esqr. of Henry Co. State of Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 1st day of March, 1864; and having first agreed with said John H. Hollis, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 1st day of March, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Newcastle this 1st day of March 1864. Before Capt H.C. Hall 3d Ind. Battery Vol.

Charles H Henry mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way materially bar him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John H. Hollis Esqr. of Henry Co. Ky. enlisted in Newcastle Henry Co Ky on the 1st day of March, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Auburn hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 5½ inches high.

Provost Marshal

H Hibbert

Commissioner of Board

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5th Dist of Kentucky

To the Board of Enrollment of the 3d
Dist of Ky
John F. Collier of Morgan County having
been enrolled under the Act of March 3d 1863
and by Act 24th 1864 "Limiting Liability to Military Duty
Offer as a substitute Archie Draper
to Work Ransey Dr Alien, as my substitute
born on the land in the year 1842 Born
(1843) Twenty three years of age for (3) three years
Born in Jessamine March 2d 1865

Howard A. Collier
Agt for J. F. Collier

Charles Haigney
Sub. Jas.
John H. Fellows
2 March 1863.

I Charles Ramsay do hereby Certify that I am not legally Enlisted in the Service of the United States, under the provisions of an act of Congress for Enrolling and Calling out the National forces, as approved March 3d 1863. And for the following Reasons, that I am a native of Island County of Albany that I Resided at Hubert Canada East where about four years of age. I Resided there until within the last four years. Since which time I have resided in Buffalo and Louisville Ky

I reside in Louisville Ky

I have never filed my intention to become a Citizen of the United States, my reasons I am not [redacted] on account

I am willing and I have never become a Subject for and in place of [redacted] I am about Twenty three years of Age

his
Charles × Ramsay
mark

Sworn to & Subscribed before me R H Sargent
this 3 day of March 1865

I R H Sargent Do hereby Certify that the above Statement of Charles Ramsay is Correct and true to the best of my Knowledge and belief I have known him for some time and believe him to be of good Moral Character

R H Sargent

L. B. St Clair

Personally Appeared before me R H Sargent and L B St Clair and severally made oath that the above Certificates are Correct and true to the best of their Knowledge and belief

Given under my hand & notorial seal this March 2nd 1865

H. H. Giles
J.P. W.C. Ky

D 1870

Root, Frederick

Co K, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

Mexican War

1576

Pawlowski, John A.

Co. K, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Record | Remarks

R 21 Ky.

Wm N. Rawlins

Pvt Co K 21 Ky Inf

Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

3 years.

3 years on

Company Muster-in Roll

organization named above. Roll dated

Dec 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date ____, 186 .

Mustered for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1861.

Where Bardstown Ky

To serve 3 years.

Last paid: To

Clothing account: Due U.S. $ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

K 21 + Ky.

[illegible] N. Hudson

M[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Nov 31/61 & Dec 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered from Camp McClellan Huntsville Ala Dec 2/62

Muster rolls [illegible]

[illegible]

Ky. 21 Ky.

John A. Rollins

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Pay, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Camp McClelland Nashville, Tenn Oct 31st 1862

Book mark:

R 21 Ky.

John H. Rawlins

R..., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

Dec 62 Nashville Tenn

Reported to Muster

in the 1st Sergt

Roll Jan Feb 1863 same

Book mark:

W. H. Ewald

R 21 Ky.

John H. Rawlins

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Nashville Tenn. Apl 2/62

Book mark:

W. H. Smith Clerk.

C 21 | Ky.

John W. Hawkins

Pvt. E, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Petersburg Va., Dec 9, 1865.

Mustered out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered Hospital at Jeffersonville Oct 21, 1862. while in Camp near Nashville Tenn

Died of Typhoid fever at

Hospital

Born in

Enlisted

1519

Rayon Ford

Co K, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private

[illegible]

1800 Kentucky

Kayes Regt.

Co. K, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Colonel - Dixon

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Number of persons, each Card.

2nd Part.

3rd Part.

P 2 1-4

Enl Razor

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Master and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

by Capt Regt Vols. Roll dated

Greenville Tenn, 186

Name born Greene Co Tenn

Aged 27 years; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Nov 64, 186

Where Greeneville Tn

Period 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 8 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Deserted Nov 30 64

Joined Colonel's Regt Feb 5 65

Book mark:

Ky.

R 21

Fred Razor

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

21 Regt Ky Vol Vol Inf'd

Louisville Ky Sept 7 1864

Where born Owen Ky

Age 25 yrs; occupation Laborer.

Years enlisted

Term not period enlisted 3

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 8½ in.

When and where enlisted May 4 1864

By whom enlisted in Louisville

Bounty paid $

When enlisted 5th Comp'd Cav Ky

Credited to which enrolled

Remarks: Drafted

Such marks

A Bennett.

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted]

Present or absent.

Stoppages, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

R | 2 Ind | Ky.

Fred Razor

Pvt., Co. K, 2nd Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept. 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept. 19, 1864.

Where Atlanta Ga.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark

Date

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

[illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated [illegible], [illegible], 1865.

Mustered-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ [illegible]

Due soldier $ [illegible]; due U. S. $ [illegible]

Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible]

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible]

Bounty paid $ [illegible]; due $ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Read, Henry C.

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Corporal

[illegible] Geo. C. Read

[illegible], Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

[illegible] 19 years.

[illegible] on

Company Muster-in Roll

[illegible] organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nevin Ky, Dec 31, 186/.

[illegible] muster-in to date ____, 186 .

[illegible] for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 186 .

Where Bowling Green

[illegible] 3 years.

Remarks: Transferred to Co. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] enrolled by Capt.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 9 Reg't Ky. Inf.

[illegible] mark: [illegible]

21 | Ky.

Thomas A. Reid

Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1861.

Present or absent

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

ADDITION'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C | 21 | Ky.

Henry C. Reed

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Dec 31st to 4th Jan, 1862

Present or absent

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Campbellsville
Jan 20 1862 of typhoid
fever

Book mark:

F 31 | Ky.

Henry C. Reed

Capt, Co. F 31 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 186

Mustered-out to date [illegible], 186

Last paid to [illegible], 186

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible] 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Amt't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Money paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Absent at Camp Dick Robinson Ky Jan 19 1862

[illegible]

Co. 6 21 Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Dis. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Rec'd
Resignations

other papers relating to—

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

1

CASUALTY SHEET

No. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

NATURE OF CASUALTY

[illegible]

[illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] Company: [illegible] Regiment: 21st

Age: [illegible] State: [illegible]

Nation or Country: [illegible]

DATE OF CASUALTY—Name of Engagement, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY.

BY WHOM SENT FREE.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

Remarks.

[illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Clerk.

1865

1901

Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Pedestrian James

Co. A, 21st Kentucky Inf.

Frank L. Smith

CIVIL WAR SOLDIER

21 Ky.

, Capt. Dowden's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186 .

Muster-in to date , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

, 186 .

Age years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3d Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

, 186

Present or absent

Bounty, $ 100 for

State Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

[illegible] on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible] Aug. 31, 1864.

[illegible] present or absent [illegible]

[illegible], $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible] Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

21 Ky.

[redacted]

[redacted] Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted]

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppages, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

Captain.

21 Ky.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Pay, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

Co. , Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

21 | Ky.

Private, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

[illegible] F. Kinman

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R 21 Ky.

James H. Redman

Private, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Pay per mo., $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Check mark:

Bagwell

Captain.

R | 21 | Ky.

James H. Redman

Private, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

His mark

Regan

21 Ky.

James H Redman

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Of Feb & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Appears, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

James M Redman

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ellen is Relict of
Pvt. J. M. Redman
Reported at Hospital
Evansville. Received only
$13 - Should have got
$16.

Book mark:

Register

Clerk.

Ky.

Co. 7. 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

K | 21 | Ky.

James H. Redman

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864

present or absent Present

Mo. pay, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Jan 14, 1864.

Co. Muster in as Pvt. Feb

Book mark:

Rayon

R | 21 | Ky.

James Redman

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Last Pay, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

R | 21 | Ky.

James Redman

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Last pay, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

James Redman

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Last pay, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Agent.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Capt.

21 Ky.

[illegible] Edwards

[illegible], Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

[illegible] or absent present

[illegible], $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible] Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Transferred to Co. [illegible] 21st Ky. Vol. Inf.

Clerk.

21 Ky.

James Redman

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital since last muster. [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]
Capt.

R 21 Ky.

Private James Redman

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Pay, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in
artillery train.
Left Ky.

Check mark:

E | 21 | Ky.

Samuel Redmon

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Returned to
duty from sick
Oct. 1st 1863

Book mark:

Clerk.

K | 21 | Ky.

[illegible] Redmon

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-Oct 1865.

Present or Absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Retrieved in Paducah Transferred to Texas - Joined for four months Sept 1865 in Texas

[illegible] mark:

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Int'l for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

JUN.-3. 10189473 1891

Two months pay
in Hosp. Station
Months pay ending Oct-31,
Too Much mistake

Lehman James

Co. 4, 21 Reg't Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Dis. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Inscriptions

Medal Tards
Casual Records
Cert. of Dis. for Discharge
Q. M. Receipts
Identification Slips
Duplicate Certificates
Endorsement Papers 2

Other papers relating to—

Allotment to [illegible]
Casualty Sheet
Enlistment
Enlistment
Extracts or Endorsements
Identification
Inquiries from Hosp'l
Inquiries from Service
Inquiry

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT [illegible]

The [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

WITNESS:

[illegible]

No.

Enlisted at [illegible]

[illegible] 186[illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

FORMER ENLISTMENT.

[illegible]

Entered in U. S. Service [illegible] 186[illegible]

[illegible] Regt. [illegible]

Term of Service [illegible] Years.

Discharged to date [illegible] 186[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] DO CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

The [illegible] day of [illegible]

WITNESS:

VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



State of [illegible] Town of [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,
by occupation a [illegible] DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
[illegible] day of [illegible] 1864,
to serve as a [illegible] in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864. } [illegible]
Witness [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have accepted the Volunteer, [illegible] and that to the best of my judgment and belief he is duly qualified according to the Regulations governing the Military Service. I have delivered to the Volunteer a Copy of these Articles of War, and have mustered him into the service of the United States for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. He is [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers.

[illegible] Co.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

W. A. WILLS, PRINTER, CAMP

DECLARATION OF BOUGHT.

I, _____, desiring
to become a Citizen of the United States, do declare on my solemn Oath, for the term of FIVE YEARS,
That I was born in _____ in the _____ of _____ and _____ months
of age; that I have resided _____ last past, and that I have never been _____ on account of disability or by
reason of a _____ in order to avoid the enrollment of a term of punishment; and I know of no
impediment to my being admitted a Citizen of the United States.

Given at _____

This _____ day of _____ A.D. _____

_____

_____

No. _____

CERTIFICATE OF CLERK OF MINOR.

I, _____, do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby further certify that he has resided within the United States
five Successive Years.

Given at _____

This _____ day of _____

_____

_____

(A.G.P. No. 543.5)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186__, at ____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, ____

Date ____

Age ____ years.

Eyes ____

Hair ____

Complexion ____

Height ____ feet ____ inches.

Occupation ____

Born in ____

Last Residence ____

Enlisted ____ to serve ____ years.

Enlisted ____ to serve during the War of the Rebellion.

Bounty $____ paid ____

Bounty $____ due ____

Bounty $____ paid ____

Bounty $____ due ____

Bounty $____ paid ____

Bounty $____ due ____

Co. G, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Co. [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

Co. C | 21 | Ky.

Thomas Reed

Pvt., Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky., Dec 30, 186 .

Muster-in to date ____, 186 .

Mustered for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 186 .

Where Lebanon Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Deserted

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

C | 21 | Ky.

Ernest Cox

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct, Nov, Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Clothing, $ 100 for

Fin'g & v't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUTUMN'S ROLL.

Died [illegible]:

Spencer Reed

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Dec 31st to 4th Jan 62, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Pay, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reed

C | 21 | Ky.

Sherman Read

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Aug 30 to Aug 31, 186 2

Present or absent Not Stated

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered into Co. Oct 15th 1862 at Louisville Ky

Book mark:

21 Ky.

Steven Reed

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 4

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 21 | Ky.

Spencer Reed

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For June & July, 1863

Present or absent Present

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signature

21 Ky.

Spencer, Chas.

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Last mark:

Enlisted

K | 21 | Ky.

Spencer Reed

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

21 Ky.

[illegible] Reed

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark: [illegible]

K | 21 | Ky.

Spencer Reed

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

K | 21 | Ky.

Thomas Reed

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Nov 7 Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Clerk mark:

Crosby

R 21 Ky.

Spencer Road

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Richmond Ky Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 13 64

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out at Richmond Jan 3. 1864 by reason of the enlistment as a Vet

Book mark:

[illegible] Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Bounty paid $[illegible] 100; due $[illegible] 100

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Reed

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & Feb 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Clothing: $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't: $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

R. 21 Ky.

Spencer Reed

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent: Present

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present & Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

21 Ky.

Johnson Reed

Pvt., Co. C. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't. $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Corby

21 Ky.

_____, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppages, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Amount of pay, $ 100 for

Amount due U. S., $ 100 for

Remarks:

Bounty paid:

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Clothing, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent. Present.

Clothing, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't. $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] June, 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

_____, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Pay, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 1865.

Present or absent [redacted]

Bounty, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

21 | Ky.

, Co. , 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

years.

appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

, , 186 .

ustered-out to date , 186 .

last paid to , 186 .

ccounting account:

last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

due soldier clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

money paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. L, 21 Reg't U.S. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

[illegible]	Final Statements
[illegible]	Furloughs or L. of A
[illegible] Pa. or Discharge	Med. Certificates
[illegible]	Med. Des. Lists
[illegible] Lists	Orders
[illegible] Certificates	Pris. of War Record
[illegible] Papers 2	Requisitions

Other papers relating to—

[illegible] to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
[illegible] Sheet	Med. Examination
[illegible]	Misc. Information
[illegible]	Pay or Clothing
[illegible] Effects	Personal Reports
[illegible]	Rank
[illegible] from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
[illegible] from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
[illegible]	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible]

The [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

WITNESS: [illegible]

No.

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

FORMER ENLISTMENT.

[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible], that the [illegible] is [illegible] years of age, and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness [illegible]

VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



State of [illegible] Town of Shell Manual

I, Spencer Reed born in [illegible] County

in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,

by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

[illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible].

to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Spencer Reed do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Spencer Reed
MARK

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Manual
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible].
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and find he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, improperly incapacitate him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully inspected the Volunteer. Spencer Reed

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is five feet eleven inches high.

[illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

W. A. WARE, Printer, Iowa City.

OBLIGATION OF SERVICE.

I, _____, desiring to voluntarily enter the military service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, the shortest term I am authorized to enroll _____ months, do solemnly swear that I am _____ of _____ and that I have never been employed, from the United States, specific on account of disloyalty or by sentence of a court-martial, or for other reason for the purpose of evading military service; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully for the period aforesaid.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 18__.

_____

_____

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his voluntarily entering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at _____, this _____ day of _____, 18__.

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible] of the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible], do enlist and enroll myself this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do hereby bind myself faithfully to perform all the duties required of me by the laws and regulations for the government of the Army of the United States, and do hereby solemnly swear that I will bear true allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War. [illegible]

Witness my hand and seal this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864.

[illegible]

Witness [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, accompanied by the Consul-Superintendent of the Port, and that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, he is free from all bodily infirmity and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the services of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the Volunteer [illegible] and that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of sound body and mind, free from all bodily infirmity and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the services of a soldier. I have this day delivered the Enlistment Oath, [illegible] and [illegible] has been duly enlisted [illegible] and [illegible] his duties.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers.

ENLISTING OFFICER.

Received into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864, at [illegible]

[illegible]

Recruiting Officer.

1906

Dean George

Co D, 21 Kentucky Inf

1847

Reid, Henry C.

Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal - Sergeant

Enlisted with

Reid, Henry C.

Reid Spencer
1643

Co b, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Print Smith

SUBSTITUTION ENVELOPE.

Reed Spencer

1859

Co F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

1610

Pvt. Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

1861

Pioneer's Picket

Co. [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

Enrolled [illegible]

CARD INFORMATION

C. 21 Ky.

Richard Renick

—, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Born in Hart Co Ky.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 10, 1861.

Where Camp Wm. Johnson

By whom Capt. Taylor; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered in

C. | 21 | Ky.

Richard Emmick

Pvt, Capt. Taylor's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Hardy, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 11, 1861.

Where Camp Cumberland Ford

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: [illegible]

K. 21 Ky.

Richard Rumrick

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

[illegible]

Book mark: ———

Recruited

C | 21 | Ky.

Private Richard Renick

1st Lt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, to April 30, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppages, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Transferred to Co. K 21st Ky Regt

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

Richard Rimick

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr'l & to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. | 21 | Ky.

Richard Renick

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Oct 1862, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Mann

Capt.

Richard Renick

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Last pay, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due U.S., $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Clerk.

C. 21 Ky.

Richard Reuick

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Signature

21 Ky.

Richard Cook

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for August 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Mustered, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Check mark:

K | 21 Ky.

Richard Kenick

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Mar & Apr '63, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

R 21 Ky.

Richard Ramsey

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K | 21 | Ky.

Richard Renick

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of July 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Pay Due, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adjutant

R 21 Ky.

Richard Renick

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent present.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. | 21 | Ky.

Richard Renick

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible]

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ —— 100 ; due U. S. $ [illegible] 66 100

Am't for cl'th'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ —— 100 ; due $ —— 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Pack mark: [illegible]

R | 21 | Ky.

Richard Renick

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Govt, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted

Book mark:

Richard

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

Richard Kinrick

Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Pay per year, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Pay, $ ____ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

R | 21 | Ky.

Richard Renick

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppages, $ ---- 100 for ----

---- ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. Pickard

Copyist.

R. | 21 | Ky.

Richard Renick

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186[illegible]

Present or absent: present

Clothing, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

M | 21 | Ky.

Richard Renick

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent present

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K | 21 | Ky.

Richard Pruick

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For [illegible] & Feb., 1865

Present or absent. Present.

Last Pay. $ 100 for

Due Gov't. $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K | 21 | Ky.

Richard Renick,

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 1865,

Present or absent, present.

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Richard Renick

Ky.

..... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

..... Co. .....,

.....wears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

Dated .....

.....ted:

When .....

Where .....

Arrested:

When .....

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....k mark

K. | 21 | Ky.

Richard Mauck.

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered June 13th 1865. Last pay for Old Enlistment. Pay for New Enlistment. Due Coat, Pants, Vest, Drawers, Shirt, Cravat, Hat, Cartridge Box, Cap Pouch, Waist Belt, Knapsack, One Haversack, One Canteen.

Book mark:

Lieutenant.

R 21 Ky.

Richard Renick

Pri , Co. F , 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. & Apl 1862
Absent on sick fur-
lough No date

Book mark:

[illegible]

Ky. | 21 | Ky.

Richard Merrick

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Detach'd Sep, Dec, 1865.

Mustered-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Pay'g account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 21 50

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Originally Enlisted

for 3 years, Transferred Co. K, 40th Ky. Vol. Re-enlisted

as a Veteran, Mustered

out at Louisville, Ky. June

15th 1865 by Special Order (War

Dept.

Clerk mark: Merrick R. [illegible]

NLM-3.
10197406
1891

Enfield rifle, & accoutrements, Knapsack, Haversack, Canteen, ½ Shelter tent &c. &c.
Clothing last settled Dec 31/64, Drawn since settlement $46.26

R 21 Ky

Richard Rennick
F. 21 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Roll No. 4027 - A - 1880

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Sept 29 1881

I certify that the records of this office show that
Richard Rennick
was a Private in Co. F 21 Regt Ky Vol Inf
and was mustered out to date September 13 1865
at Louisville Ky
by reason of Discharge
as appears from a Muster Out Roll on file in this office.

Thomas M. McKenney
Assistant Adjutant General

Patrick Richard

Co. F, 21st Reg't Va. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Bond

2 Requisition

Other papers relating to—

Furlough or L. of A

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT [illegible]

The [illegible] day of [illegible]

WITNESS: [illegible]

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

[illegible] 18[illegible]

FORMER ENLISTMENT.

[illegible]

Term of Service [illegible] Years.

Discharged by order of [illegible]

[illegible] 18[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

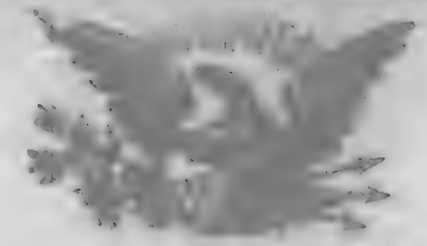
I, [illegible] do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]: that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

This [illegible] day of [illegible]

WITNESS [illegible]

VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



State of [illegible] Town of [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,
by occupation a [illegible]
[illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible],
DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible].
BEFORE [illegible]

his
Richard + Renick
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully inspected the Volunteer, Richard Renick
previously to his enrollment, and that he was entirely sober when mentally sound to the best of my judgment and belief; and that I have accurately described in the following [illegible] the features and marks of the said Volunteer. I further certify, That the Regulations which govern the mustering service have been complied with in the case of this soldier. He has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

W. A. Wells, Printer, Cin'ti.

OBTAINING OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to ENLIST as a Recruit in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do hereby certify that I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I am not now serving in the Military Service of the United States, nor am I under bonds to serve in the Militia of any State; that I am not a deserter from the Army, Navy, or Marine Corps of the United States, nor am I under charges for desertion from any of the same; that I am not a minor, or, if under eighteen years of age, that I have the written consent of my parent or guardian to enlist in the Army of the United States, which consent is hereto annexed; that I am not married, nor under contract of marriage; that I am not subject to any physical disability or infirmity which would render me unfit for service, and I know of no reason why I should not be accepted as a recruit in the Army of the United States.

Sworn at ..... this ..... day of ..... 18..

Witness:

.....

.....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ...

the ..... of ..... Do certify, That I am

and I ..... that the

do hereby freely give my consent to my ..... to enlist as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Sworn at .....

Witness: this ..... day of .....

.....

.....

A. G. O. No. 24 &c.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] } SS.

I, [illegible] born in [illegible] of the [illegible] of [illegible] and [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible] do hereby declare that I have enlisted on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of FIVE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority; that I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as now is or may be established by law for volunteers. And I [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible] before me [illegible]

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously to his final Enlistment, as the Law directs, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily infirmities and mental infirmity which would render him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully explained to the Volunteer [illegible] the preceding Articles, and that he has fully understood them. And, to the best of my belief and judgment, he is of lawful age, and is enlisting voluntarily and of his own free will and accord. I have given to the Recruiting Officer proper authority for enlisting said Volunteer. This Enlistment contains [illegible] lines which were inserted before the Signature was affixed hereto.

[illegible]

[illegible] Commissioner,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. [illegible]

Mustered into the service of the United States, by Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], at [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1612

Riordan, Michael

Co H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

1643

Gordon Michael

Co. K, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | 3rd Sergeant

RETURNED ENVELOPE.

Mrs. Gordon Michael

1614

Co F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

1st

Regular Army

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

South Bend

NAMES WITHDRAWN.

Date of [illegible]

Mar 31st 66

Ky.

...ers with rank of ... on

...ster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

...d Regt Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

..., 186..

...born ...

...y'rs; occupation ...

...listed ..., 186..

...credited ...

...period enlisted ... years.

...; hair ...

...; height ... ft. ... in.

...mustered in ..., 186..

...mustered in ...

...; paid $ ... 100; due $ ... 100

...credited ...

...pany to which assigned ...

...

...

Ky.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

To the ..... Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

..... , 186 .

Where born .....

Age ..... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

.....

(Date) (Signature)

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

ears on

Company Master Roll

, 186

Present or absent

, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

...ears on

Company Muster Roll

...., 186

...sent or absent.....

...TES, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

.....

21 | Ky.

_____

_____

_____, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

[illegible] on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible]

[illegible] or absent [illegible]

[illegible], $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copied

21 Ky.

Henry Hoover

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 1

Present or absent Present

Supplies, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jones Clerk

Copy of

21 Ky.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

, 186

Present or absent

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

[illegible] years.

[illegible] years on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible] + [illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible] paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible] account:

[illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $[illegible]

[illegible] $[illegible]; due U. S. $[illegible]

[illegible] for clothing in kind or money adv'd $[illegible]

[illegible] U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $[illegible]

[illegible] paid $[illegible]; due $[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Clerk's mark: [illegible]

JUN 10201179 1891

Ky.

Henry Rousseau

Pvt. Co. L, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

23 years.

...ears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

...e organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, June 3 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 9, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 30, 1865.

...king account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Oct 30 by Capt
Bf[illegible] paid all pay and allowan
ces for service and engage
ment for same from date of enl
istment to date of this roll
Cash Remarks, and Re
[illegible]

Pack mark:

[illegible]

[illegible]

JUN.-3.
10186663
1897

[illegible] ordered to report
[illegible] Quarter mast. G.C.M.O.
[illegible] U.S. A. 1 M. D. of Calif.
[illegible] 29/65. Hdqs for
[illegible] as
[illegible] in accordance
[illegible] circular from
[illegible] June 29/65, A.G.O.
[illegible] 2 C. 4/65 date of Co.
[illegible], clothing last
[illegible] 31 [illegible]
[illegible]

P 21 Ky

Henry Stevens
Co. F. 21st Ky. Vols

NOTATION.
Ky. - 243 - 1866. with
Ltr. - 46 - 1866.

War Department.
Adjutant General's Office.
Washington April 5 1866.
Discharged under G.O. 116 C.S.
War Dept. Augt. 7th Dec. 11, 1865.

Rottmeier, Henry

, Co. I 21 Reg't Ky Inf.

2 Inclosures.

Final Statement	
Furlough or L. of A.	
U.S. Certificate	
Med. Exa. Blank	
Order	
Pvt. Pl Wks Award	
Recognizance	

Other papers relating to—

Furlough or L. of A.	
Med. Examination	
Misc. Information	
Pay or Clothing	1
Personal Papers	
Rebel	
Transfer to Hosp'l	
Transfer to V. R. C.	
Transportation	

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT,

OFFICE OF TRANSPORTATION.

A. C. WOOLFOLK,

Capt. and A. Q. M., U.S.A.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Henry Keyser desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 22 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Tuscarawas Co. O.
the 5th day of March 1864

Witness
F. Heckman

Henry his X Keyser
mark

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I Henry [illegible] born in the State of Kentucky aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have agreed with Lieut Col [illegible] of the Regt of Kentucky Volunteers Commanded by Col [illegible] to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military service for a pecuniary consideration paid and delivered to me, on the [illegible] day of Sept, 186[illegible] and having this agreement with said [illegible] do HEREBY ENLISTMENT to date from the [illegible] day of Sept, [illegible] to serve as a SOLDIER in the [illegible] Regt of Kentucky Volunteers, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as now are established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America;** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky this 3 day of Sept 186[illegible] and enrolled in the Office of the Provost Marshal First Ky

Henry [illegible]

We certify, on honor, that we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute previously to the Enrollment, and find him to be free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that he is of sound and robust constitution and appears to be about [illegible] years old; and we consider him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a substitute in lieu of [illegible] Louisville Ky was by [illegible] Capt Co [illegible] Regt Ky Vols, [illegible] Battalion, and we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. The soldier has dark eyes dark hair [illegible] complexion; is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

[illegible]
Provost Marshal.

[illegible]
Commissioned Board.

[illegible]
Surgeon of Board.

Enrolled at the Office of 5 Dist Ky

1876

Record of Events

Co. B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

, Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

years.

s on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186 .

ter-in to date , 186 .

d for duty and enrolled:

, 186 .

d years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R | 21 | Ky

Jackson Reynolds

Lt. Col., Co. —, 21 Reg't Ky Inf

Office Muster-in

Dated Aug 0*, ..., 18..,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 25 day of Feb, 1862,

per [illegible] of his Commission

of [illegible]

vice [illegible] Jas Dudley, Promoted

Notation:

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

C. H. Bennett

Private, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 61 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lieutenant

Aug. 31, 1862

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

E | 21 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Pay [illegible], $ ____ 100 for ____

Pay Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Private William H. Reynolds

Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Bounty, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copied.

E 21 Ky.

Jackson Co. Reynolds's

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Last pay, $ 100 for

Last Clothing, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt.

E | 21 | Ky.

Partain W. Reynolds

Pvt Lt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present with Comp on
detached duty at Medical
Director's Office Louisville
since Sept 27, 63

Book mark:

Captain

Stephen H. Barnett

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Present

Mileage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 21 | Ky

Jackson W Reynolds

1st, Co. C, 21 Reg't Ky. Inft

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 1 apl., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reported absent, and
since absent given off.
by 1st Lt

R. | 21 | Ky.

Jackson Reynolds

Sergt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Jan 25, 1865.

Last muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last pay paid to Nov 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Last for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Commutation paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Prisoner April 18, 1863

Book mark:

Mack

R. 21. Ky.

Jackson N. Reynolds.

2 Lt., Co. E, 21, Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.
Ky 1056 Jo. with
1602. 7.3. 1879.

Book mark:

War Department,
Record and Pension Division,
Washington, January 15, 1890.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of 2d Lieutenant Co E, 21, Reg't Kentucky Vols. to take effect from Dec. 21, 1861, vice to fill an original vacancy.

Ky

Reynolds Jackson W

Co. E, Reg't 7th Inf

Enclosures.

Final Statements	
Furloughs or L. of A	/
Med. Certificates	/
Med. Des. Lists	/
Orders	
Pris. of War Record	/
Recruiting	

Other papers relating to—

Absence (to Hosp'l	
Casualty Sheet	/
Enlistment	
Contracts	
Death or Effects	
Desertion	
Discharge (from Hosp'l)	
Discharge from Service	
Duty	

Furlough or Le of A	/
Med. Examination	
Misc. Inspection	
Pay or Clothing	
Personal Papers	
Rank	
Transfer to Hosp'l	
Transfer to V. R. C.	
Transportation	

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Atlanta, Ga. Nov. 3d 1864

Field Orders, No. 105 ; II

Oct 28 1864

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.

Geo. H. Thomas
Major General U.S.A.
Commdg.

Official
J. B. Fry
Asst Adjt Gen

Rec'd Nov 3d 1864
Order Respecting re-enlistments

Respectfully forwarded and recommended
A. H. Nelson
Lt Colonel 39th Ky Vol
Commdg Brigade
Respectfully forwarded
Commdg 3d Division

Respectfully forwarded
Commdg 4th Army Corps

Hd Qrs 3d Div. 4th A.C.
Nov 13th 1864
(306-1863)
E. 3. 101
Reginald Jackson, Jr.
1st Lieut 39th Ky. Vol.

Declines Reenlistment
as per order endorsed

I approve this recommendation, without a personal examination. As I have no doubt as to its merits.
J. J. Reynolds
Maj Gen U.S.A.
Commdg

Bonfreeboro Tennessee Oct 12th 1863

Lieut Col Colton A.A.G.
Dept

I respectfully tender my
resignation as first Lieutenant Company E Fourth
Regt Tennessee Cavalry Volunteers for the reason
that I am in danger of public hostility and desire
that I may be removed to private life.
I am not entitled to the Veteran furlough
I have no Government property in my possession
I have never been absent without leave
I owe not a dime to citizen or Colored man that we are
aware of against me which can affect my pay.

Jackson W. Gunn
1st Lieut Co E 4th Regt Tenn Cav

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

[illegible] 186 3

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. [illegible]

EXTRACT.

The Resignations of the following named Officers are accepted, to take effect from this date.

[illegible]

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ROSECRANS,

[illegible]
Assistant Adjutant General.



Head Quarters 1st Brig
1st Div 6th Army Corps

Brig Gen
Comdg

S.O. No. 24 Par I.

(Form 20.)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

of the _____ Regiment of _____

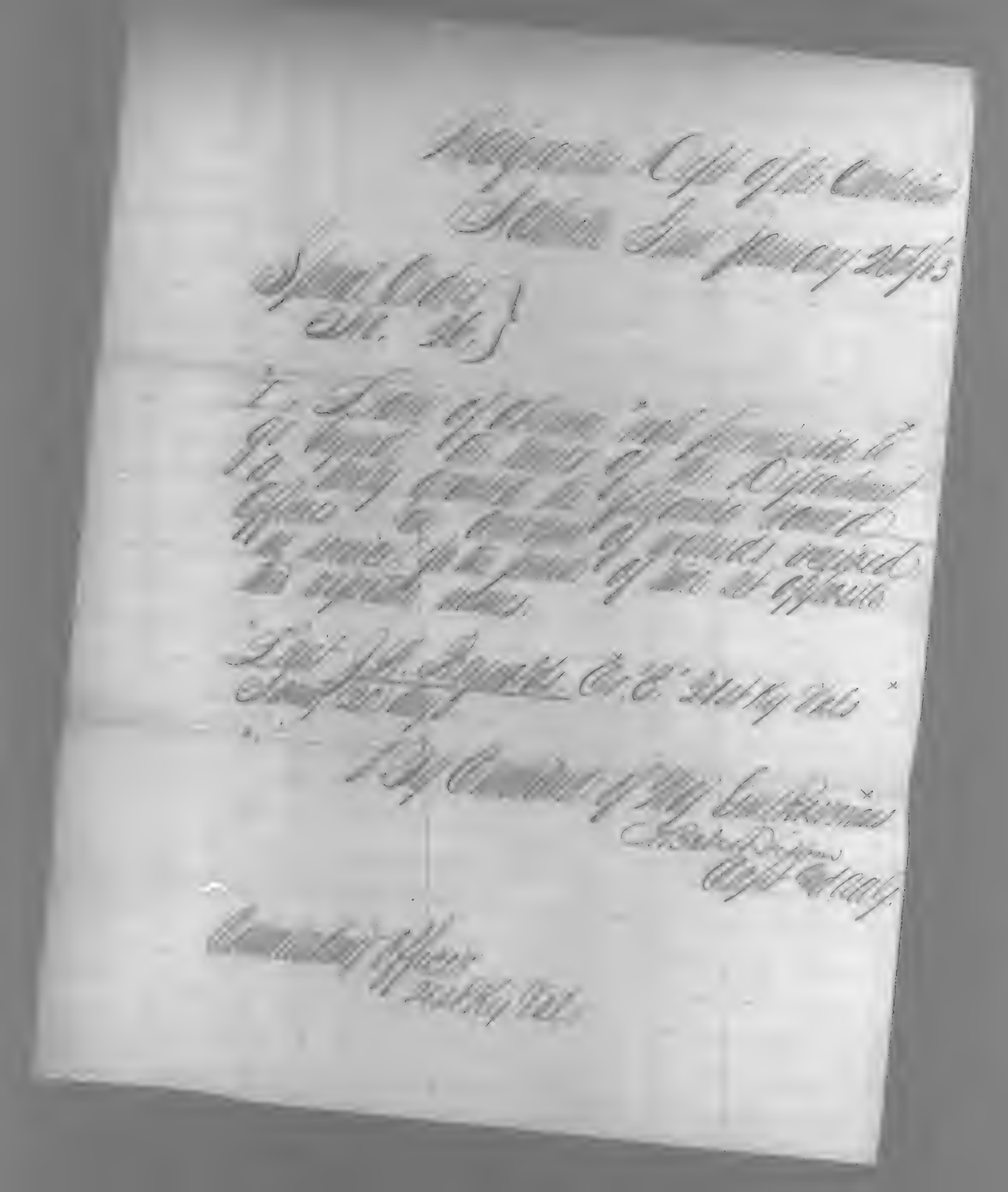
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than _____

Dated at _____

this _____ day of _____ 186_.



1st Lieut. D. H. Reynolds
2nd Infy

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. ——.

State of Kentucky.

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

How [illegible]

Casualty [illegible]

Day [illegible]; Month [illegible]; Year 63.

Cause of casualty [illegible]

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]
Clerk.

Pvt. Wesley Fisher

Co. B, 21 Kentucky Inf

Confed. Veteran

[illegible] with rank of [illegible] on

Number and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

[illegible] 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] born [illegible]

[illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

Enrolled and mustered in:

[illegible], 186[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] years.

[illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

[illegible]

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

[illegible]

21 Ky.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Last paid:

C | 21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Clothing, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

[illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Discharged to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 1.00

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Soldier's clothing in kind or money advanced $ 1.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1.00

Money paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

K 121 **Ky.**

John Reynolds

Pvt, Co. I, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 1, 1865

Mustered out to date June 21, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1864, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out here
Discharged with citizens
of this Dist. date May
29-65

Clerk.

Co. [illegible], 21st Reg't [illegible] Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Dec. Lists
Ord. as
Pris. of War Journal
Designations

Other papers related to—

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Med. Discussion
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Assignment to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Enlistment
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Dues



Regimental Returns

Co. E, 21 Kentucky Inf

Muster Co. | Aug 64

21 | Ky.

Jefferson Reynolds

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Pay, $ 150 for [illegible]

Clothing Gov't, $ 150 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

William Reynolds

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Bounty, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Captain.

21 | Ky.

William Reynolds

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed for Provost Marshal's Office Louisville Ky

Sent to Camp Nelson Ky

Mustered out May 6, 1864 Lexington Ky

Book mark:

R 121 1 Ky.

William Reynolds

1, Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached
absent with leave
Detached for U.S. Service
(dated) Never reported

Book mark:

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

[illegible] years on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Clothing, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Back mark: [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Mustered out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Pay account:

Was entitled ....., 186 ; drawn since $..... 100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $..... 100

Allowed for clothing in kind or money adv'd $..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Money paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Last mark: .....

R. 21 Ky.

William Reynolds

Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, June 21, 1865

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Cr't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ unknown 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Barracks

U S Louisville Ky

Honorable Discharge furnished

Enlisted

Feb 28 1865

Co. , Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Requisitions

Other papers relating to—

Forlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Inspection

Pay or Clothing

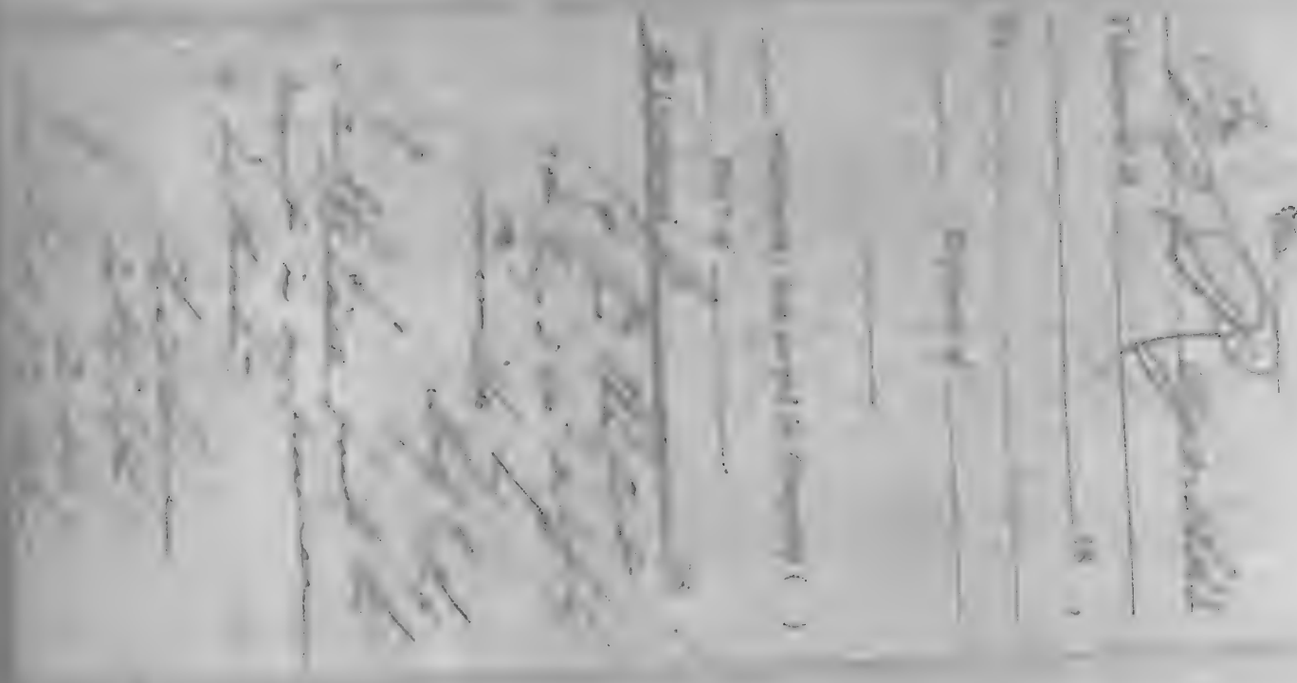
Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , do hereby declare, That I am the
of , and that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to the accompanying [illegible] to the said , as my Lawful Husband for
the period of [illegible] years.

Witness my
Hand and Seal this day of

ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I,

born in

in the State of

and by occupation a

was born at

and

years,

do solemnly acknowledge to have

enlisted this

day of

into the service of the United States of America, for the

period of

and I do promise and engage faithfully to perform the duties of a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period aforesaid, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and

as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this

day of

in the year

before me,

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have accurately examined the above named Volunteer, previously to the Oath administered to him, and that in my opinion he is entirely sound and free from bodily defects, which would in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Recruiting Officer.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: That, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have adopted (except the Regulation which grants the remaining recruits for the

year, I am

feet

inches high.

Examining Officer.

Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

James H. Haines

Pvt., Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wood Ky. Dec 30, 1861.

Mustered in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 30, 1861.

Where Greenup Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Organization subsequently became Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: C.S.S.A. R. 1896

Pvt. Co. H

21 Ky.

[illegible] H. Rhine

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible] for [illegible] 1861.

Present or absent: Not Mustered

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S MILL.

Book mark:

B. 21 | Ky.

James H. Rhines

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Oct. & Nov. Dec. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

P | 21 | Ky.

Pvt. J. H. Thomas

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April & May 61, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kentucky

C | 21 | Ky.

James C. Rhines

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Sept. & Oct., 186?

Present or absent Not Mustered

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

R. 21 Ky.

James H. Rhines

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

R. 21 Ky.

James H. Rhines

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Pontoon Train, Jan. 2/63 and sent to Nashville Hospital

Book mark:

Muster-in

Muster-out

C. 21 Ky.

James H. Chinn

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded and in Hospital at Louisville Ky

Book mark:

Mowbray

Copyist.

Ky.

P. 21

James H. Haynes

Pvt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Returns on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186 3

Present or absent [illegible]

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due U.S., $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Clothing, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Clothing, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

(Signature.)

E | 21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Baggage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

K 21 Ky.

James H. Rhynes

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shelbyville, Ken Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Sept 1, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 20 65 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: M. A. to date from Jan. 3. 64 by reason of Reenlistment as a Vet. Vol.

Mustering Officer

Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 1865.

Term enlisted [illegible], 1864.

Term mustered in [illegible], 1864.

Bounty paid, $ [illegible]; due, $ [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

..., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

...years on

Company Muster Roll

..., 186 4.

...nt or absent ...

...ense, $ ...100 for ...

...

Due Gov't, $ ...100 for ...

...

Remarks: ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Book mark: ...

...

...

Copy.

....., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Clothing, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copy.

21 Ky.

_____, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Subsistence, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____ Captain.

C 21 Ky.

James H Rhynes

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

R

James H Rhynes

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marshall

(Signature)

(Date)

21 Ky.

James H Rhynes

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

his mark:

M Weldon

21 | Ky.

James H Rhynes

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk.

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

James H Rhynes

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Signed, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible] H [illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 6.

Present or absent [illegible]

Clothing, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

R | 21 | Ky.

James H Rhynes

....., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Bounty, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

James H Rhynes

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria, Texas, Aug, 1865.

Mustered-out to date Aug, 1865

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 21 15

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 00; due $ 190 00

Remarks: Originally enlisted a Private at Greensburg, Ky. Sept 30/61. Re-enlisted as set forth.

Book mark: Pvt Co H 21 Ky Inf.

[signature]

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Enclosures.

[illegible]	Final Statements
[illegible]	Furloughs or Ls. of A
[illegible]	Med. Certificates
[illegible]	Med. Des. Lists
[illegible]	Orders
[illegible]	Pris. of War Record
[illegible] /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

[illegible]	Furlough or Ls. of A
[illegible] /	Med. Examination
[illegible]	Misc. Information
[illegible]	Pay or Clothing
[illegible]	Personal Reports
[illegible]	Rank
[illegible]	Transfer to Hosp'l
[illegible]	Transfer to V. R. C.
[illegible]	Transportation



No. _____

I, _____ do solemnly swear, That I am _____ of the _____ and that the _____ of _____ is justly and truly due to _____ for _____ and that no part thereof has been received by _____ or by any person in trust for _____ or by _____ to the use of _____ and I _____ to the best of _____ knowledge and belief.

_____

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____ A.D. _____

_____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible] and by occupation a [illegible], do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible], as a Volunteer in the Service of the United States of America, for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible], before me.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, for the purpose of ascertaining his fitness for enlistment in the Army, and that, to my opinion, he is free from all bodily infirmity and mental infirmity, which would in any way unfit him for performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Name: J. H. Rhynes

Rank: Private Company 76.

Regiment or Battalion: 21st

Wounded at the battle of: Murfreesboro,

in Stone River, Tenn.

From Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

CASUALTY EDICT.

Name. J. H. Rhoades,

Rank. Private Co. H Regiment. 21st

from Jeff. State. Kentucky

Place of occurrence. Murfreesboro, on Stone River, Tenn.

Nature of casualty. Wounded — chest severely.

Date of casualty. from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of ~~Killed~~ Wounded, ~~and Missing~~ of the Regiment.

Brigade 3rd. Division. 14th Corps. dated Jan. 6. 1863.

Report of Gen.l. Rosecrans. Page 493.

R. Ricketts

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. [illegible]

Rank. [illegible] Company. [illegible] Regiment. [illegible]

Date. [illegible]

Place of casualty. [illegible]

Nature of casualty. [illegible]

Date of casualty. [illegible]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded and Missing of the [illegible] Regiment,

Brigade, [illegible] Division, [illegible] Corps, dated [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Clerk.

1820

Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

21

Re

George Rhyman

Company with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a detachment of substitutes forwarded for U.S. Troops Roll dated Camp Near Alexandria April 26, 1865.

Born Germany

aged 19 years; occupation Laborer

Has enlisted April 14, 1865.

Where enlisted Bowling Green, Ky

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes grey; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 27 13/100

Date of first muster April 14, 1865.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted man

Hires Sub for 3 yrs

Absent on Furlough

Charity

Book mark:

E. Abbenhaus

GT 43154174 1906.

Presented to the
Library Dist. of Ky.

R 21 Ky.

George Rhyman

Roll

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

from the 21 Reg't Kentucky Vol. Vol. Inf.

Capt. Pirtle. Louisville Ky. May 3. 1865

Where born Germany

Age 19 yrs. Occupation Cattle Driver

Time served

Time credited

Time lost prior to muster 1 years

Complexion light Color of eyes light

Color of hair light

Height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Apr. 19 1865

Where mustered in B. Green Ky.

Last paid by

Term enlisted 3 Dist of Ky

Regiment in which enlisted

Remarks Substitute for

C. M. Mayhew

Capt. Pirtle

21 Ky.

George Rhyman

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For May 2 June, 1865.

Present or absent

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute
discharged out on Order
to telegram dated War
Dept A. G. O. Dec 16th 65

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. L, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Veteran Vol. ~~Mustered out~~ ____, 186-.

~~Mustered out~~ to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to ____, 186 , due from Enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $____ 100

Due soldier $____ 100; due U. S. $____ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $____ 100

Bounty paid $____ 100; due $____ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as Pvt. Co. L 21st Regiment Ky Inft. Discharged Oct 15 1862 at Louisville Ky by Order of War Dept to date from Oct 15 1862 by reason of Expiration of Service

Book mark:

Ky.

R. 31

George Rhyan

Pvt., Co. —, 31 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., May 9, 1865

Mustered-out to date May 9, 1865

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ —— 100; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 37 65/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

County paid $ —— 100; due $ —— 100

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 28, 1865 from Hdqrs. Detachment 31st Ky. Inf. at Louisville, Ky. per S.O. 46, Hdqrs. 31st Ky. Inf. dated Feb. 27, 1865 & 160 C. Restored to duty per Telegram (over)

Book mark 1204 — 31st

J. V. Hobson

JUN - 3.
10187480
L 33 L

Dated A. L. C. Washington
D. C. April 9th 1865.

Rhymney Range

..., Co. G 2nd Battalion

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, _____, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for _____ years.

Given at _____
this _____ day of _____ 186_

_____

_____

_____

(No. 8.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible], born in the State of [illegible], and [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible], DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with [illegible], Esq., of [illegible] to furnish this **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me the said [illegible] [illegible] dollars; and having thus agreed with said [illegible], I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible], [illegible], to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of [illegible] YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as may be established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible]

Before [illegible]

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute previous to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not having [illegible] years,) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of [illegible] drafted in [illegible] [illegible], 186[illegible], we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion; is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

Provost Marshal.

Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board.

Entered at Lieutenant of *Date of* [illegible]

1017

Regular Roll

Co. K, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Privates - Recruits

21 | Ky.

[illegible] appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., July 22, 1864.

Where born Carlisle Co Ky.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Mitchell Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair black

Complexion [illegible]; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Feb 21, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Commutation paid $25

Clothing fund paid $ 42

Due U.S. Military Tax 3"

Not to be paid

Descriptive mark:

I. C. Pinkard
Captain

K | 21 | Ky.

Wm. J. Pinkard

1, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Jan't Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Present

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Recruited as Pvt.

21 Ky.

Wm A Pinehart

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent.

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Fever Hosp Nash
Nashville Dem Mar 3 1864

[illegible] Cincinnati

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

[illegible] years.

[illegible] years on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], [illegible], 1865.

Mustered-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Rainbart, Chas. A.

Co. K 21 Regt. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

- Descriptive List
- Final Statement
- Voucher
- Mail Due Card
- Oath

Other papers relating to—

- Allotment to Reg't
- Clothing Account
- Deserter
- Discharge
- Final or Muster
- Furlough
- Medical Certificate
- Miscellaneous
- Pay or Clothing
- Personal Reports
- Pass
- Transfer to Reg't
- Transfer to V. R. C.
- Transportation

2d Lieut
C 21st Inf.

March 31 54

Ft Smith Ark

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

NO. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name in full of person buried: Allen Pinchard

Residence: 7007 713

Date of death: Dec 6 1919

Sex: Male

Color: Negro

Age: 10 years

Name of parent: Florence Hollis Pinchard Mother

Birthplace: Richmond Va

Cause of death: Heart Disease

Date of burial and burial

Undertaker must be the Address thereof of the Burial ground Name and in the section of the

County.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of

[illegible]

Late of Company [illegible]

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

[illegible], who died at [illegible]

on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1944

[illegible]

Inventory of the effects of [illegible] late Company I of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, who was enrolled as a [illegible] at [illegible] in the State of [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible], and mustered into the service of the United States as a [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], at [illegible] Volunteers, to serve [illegible] in the State of [illegible] feet [illegible] inches in height, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, and [illegible] hair, when enrolled, and was last paid by [illegible] to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], at [illegible] by reason of [illegible].

INVENTORY.

Articles	No.
Hats	
Caps	
Forage caps	
Coat tails	1
Jackets vests	1
Trousers jeans	
Flannel undershirts	
Drawers	
Woolen socks	
Cotton socks	
Boots shoes	
Blankets	
Rubber ponchos	
Haversacks	
Canteens	
Knapsacks	
Tents	
Tent poles	
Tent pins	
Tent flies	
Camp kettles	
Frying pans	
Mess pans	
Spoons	
Knives and forks	
Axes	
Spades	
Picks	
Shovels	
Hatchets	
Bayonet scabbards	
Cartridge boxes	
Waist belts	
Muskets rifles	
Bayonets	
Gun slings	
Cartridges	
Rifle cartridges	
Percussion caps	
Gun worms	
Gun wrenches	
Rifle worms	
Rifle wrenches	
Rifle sights	
Rifle slings	
Rifle cartridge boxes	
Rifle waist belts	
Rifle bayonet scabbards	
Rifle bayonets	
Rifle gun slings	
Rifle cartridges	
Rifle percussion caps	
Revolving rifles	
Revolving rifle cartridges	
Revolving rifle percussion caps	
Revolving rifle cartridge boxes	
Revolving rifle waist belts	
Revolving rifle gun slings	
Revolving rifle worms	
Revolving rifle wrenches	
Revolving rifle sights	
Revolving rifle bayonets	
Revolving rifle bayonet scabbards	
Revolving rifle gun slings

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, [illegible] 1[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Assistant Adjutant General.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

I certify, on honor, that [illegible] of
Company (A) of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible]
Volunteers of the State of [illegible], born in [illegible]
[illegible], aged [illegible] years; [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high; [illegible] complexion,
[illegible] eyes and [illegible] hair, and by occupation a [illegible], was enrolled in the company on the
[illegible] day of [illegible] organization at [illegible], and mustered in at the muster into the service of the United States at [illegible], on the [illegible] day
of [illegible], 186[illegible], for was mustered in service as a recruit, by [illegible]
[illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], for was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the [illegible]
Congressional District of the State of [illegible], at [illegible],
on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of [illegible]; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company and Regiment to the present date, is now
entitled to [illegible] as mustered [illegible]

The said [illegible] has been paid by Paymaster
[illegible] to include the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], and has
[illegible] from last said to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
[illegible] mustered out, or honorably discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to [illegible]. He [illegible], since last [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
[illegible] and [illegible] **MONEY**.

[illegible] is to be charged with the amount of [illegible], or other
[illegible], for [illegible], etc., received on enlistment. [illegible] dollars; and
for [illegible] and pages, etc.

[illegible] dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** to [illegible] from the place of his discharge to
[illegible], and he has been **FURNISHED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the [illegible], 186[illegible].

He is entitled to [illegible], [illegible] dollars.
He is entitled to [illegible], [illegible] dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at [illegible], this [illegible] day
of [illegible], 1864.

[illegible]
[illegible]
Commanding Company.

A. G. O. No. [illegible]

Form 11.

Adams Express Company,

GREAT EASTERN, WESTERN, AND SOUTHERN

EXPRESS FORWARDERS.

RECEIVED at Nashville, Dec 1865

from

Per the Company,

U. S. Army Hospital No. 1

Tennessee.

Personal Effects of Deceased Soldiers.

Received this 4th day of Feb. 1864, of [illegible] Surgeon in charge of the said Hospital, the property and effects of [illegible] late of Company A 42d Regiment [illegible] Volunteers, who died in said Hospital on or about the 3d day of March 1864, consisting of

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs Drawers	1	[illegible] Testament	1
Caps		Pairs Flannel Drawers		[illegible] Bible	
Forage Caps		Pairs Cotton Drawers			
Great Coats	1	Pairs Socks			
Overcoats	1	Shirts			
Uniform Jackets		Vests	1		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs Shoes			
Blankets		Pairs Suspenders			
Pocket Books		Pairs Gloves	1		
Knapsacks		Handkerchiefs			

MONEY.		
Specie	$	
Notes	$	

Randolph Rinehart

STATE OF Kentucky
COUNTY OF Anderson } ss.

Randolph Rinehart being duly sworn on his oath doth state that he is the [illegible] of the above named Albert Rinehart deceased, who died in the said Hospital; that the above and foregoing is a true and correct statement of the effects of the said deceased.

Sworn and Subscribed before me,
This 11th day of March 1864

[illegible] C.W.C. [illegible] U.S.A.

Note: The Oath to be signed in duplicate.

HOSPITAL RECORD.

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

NO. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	
Number and locality of the grave	
Regt. No. of	
Regiment and company	
Date of muster into service	
Original residence. (and if a married man the residence of his widow)	
Cause of death	
Age of the deceased	
Native of	
Remarks and references	
Date of death and burial	

A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.

To

Sir:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Surgeon U. S. Army.

Military Hospital,

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant-General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

1865

2nd Regiment D. C.

Co. K, 21 Kentucky Inf.

1870

Barton, Michael

Co M, 21 Kentucky Inf

Private 13th Regiment

Infantry Regiment

Civil War

Union Soldiers

Co. E, 21 Kentucky Inf

C | 21 | Ky.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] with rank of Pvt. on

Number and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

[illegible] the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

[illegible], Dec. 7, 1864.

Where born [illegible]

Age 34 y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

..., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

..., 186..

Present or absent .....

Company, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Pay, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

[illegible], $ 100 for

[illegible]

[illegible] Gov't, $ 100 for

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]'s mark:

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

[illegible] appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible] for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

[illegible], $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Last remark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

G | 21 | Ky.

James L. Rice

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed Recruiting

Hospital Chattanooga

Tenn Oct 1st 64

Book mark:

21 Ky.

..., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1864.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

... mark ...

21 Ky.

[illegible] Lee

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]'s mark:

G 21 Ky.

James [illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Clothing, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Stoppages [illegible]

Pinkerton mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

[illegible] years on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible] or absent [illegible]

[illegible] $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]: Veteran Reserve

[illegible] march: [illegible]

Ky.

[illegible] Reed

Corp., Co. [illegible], 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & Oct, 186[illegible].

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed [illegible]
Present Pitching Hospital
at Victoria Texas since
Oct 20 1864

mark:

[illegible] Rice

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Last pears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], Dec. 9, 1865.

Mustered out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; due since $..... 100

Due soldier $ None 100; due U. S. $ 4 00 100

Bal. for clothing in kind or money allowed $..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $..... 00

Commutation paid $ 240 100; due $ 120 100

Remarks: Commutation of Rations

and Quarters Fifteen Dollars

per Month Eight months

Forty dollars and Twenty Cts

Four Commutation Rations for

Sick at Camp Chase

Remark: .....

.....

.....

.....

U.B.C.
10198931
1891

Pte. Samuel

Co. 4, 31 Reg't [illegible] Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Final Statement
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dec. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Receipts

Other papers relating to—

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Correspondence
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Enlistment Rec'd
Casualty Sheet
Clothing
Discharge
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Hosp'l.

A. 96

CASUALTY SHEET

Clerk.

Extract from Act of Congress

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Be it known, that I, [illegible] a Recruiting Officer in the service of the United States, do hereby certify that [illegible] was duly enrolled by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1864, as a Recruit, to serve in the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Cavalry, for the period of [illegible] years, or during the war; that at the time of his enrollment he was [illegible] years of age, and by occupation a [illegible], and was born in [illegible], in the State of [illegible]; that he has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] hair, and is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches in height; that he was enrolled on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1864, at [illegible], by [illegible], for the period of [illegible] years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1864, at [illegible], by [illegible]; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a Discharge by reason of [illegible].

He has received Bounty to the amount of [illegible] dollars, which was last paid by Paymaster [illegible], on account of the [illegible] Regiment, [illegible], 1864; and he has the full term time now to the present date, but is entitled to pay and subsistence for [illegible] days of travel home, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer officers, enlisted men, or militia, as discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING; amounting to [illegible] dollars, since the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States [illegible] dollars advanced bounties. He has forfeited [illegible] days' pay, and is entitled to [illegible] days' pay, amounting to [illegible] dollars, on account of the Pay of [illegible], or other allowances, the value of which [illegible] amounting to [illegible] dollars; and he has no other [illegible] against the United States.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION to [illegible] from the place of his discharge to [illegible], and he has been allowed SUBSISTENCE in TRAVELING to his place of residence, up to the [illegible].

He is indebted to [illegible], for [illegible] dollars.

He is indebted to [illegible], for [illegible] dollars.

Given at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1864.

[illegible]

Commanding Company.

DECLARATION OF ASSENT.

I, [illegible]

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, desiring the service, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or for the convenience of the government, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no reason why I cannot perform the duties of a soldier for three years.

[illegible]

Witness:

The [illegible] day of [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible]

do hereby certify That I am the [illegible] of [illegible] and that [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby give my consent to the enlistment of the said [illegible] in the Army of the United States, for the [illegible] of three years.

[illegible]

Witness:

The [illegible] day of [illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, born in
in the State of and by occupation a
do SOLEMNLY AGREE to serve
for the term of
as a soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also
agree to accept such bounty, raiment and allowance, as now is, or may hereafter be
allowed by law to a volunteer. AND I
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers
appointed over me according to the laws and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at
this day of
Before

I CERTIFY, ON OATH, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, separately to
as to sound limbs and mind, and that he appears to be free from all bodily infirmity and mental
unsoundness, which would render him unfit for the performance of the duties of a soldier.

Surgeon.

Witness my hand, This day of

I, Surgeon, do certify, That I have carefully examined the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and find he was sufficiently sound when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is a sound man; and that he is actually free from any disease which would render
him unfit for the performance of military duties. And I do further certify, That the Volunteer above named
is 6 feet inches
in height.

Examiner.

Surgeon U.S.A.

REVOCATION OF ASSENT.

I,



CONSENT IN CASE OF DEATH.

I,

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, born in

in the State of aged years,

and by occupation a do hereby acknowledge to have

enlisted this day of 18 .

I have enlisted for [illegible] in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of FIVE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do solemnly promise and swear that I will serve the said United States faithfully and honestly, and will resist and oppose all enemies, foreign and domestic, and will bear true allegiance to the same, and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this day of 18 , before

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and fit for service; and I have accordingly enlisted him into the service of the United States, for the period of FIVE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

Recruiting Station.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have personally inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and fit for service; and I have accordingly enlisted him into the service of the United States, for the period of FIVE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I was entirely relieved from [illegible] when passed the recruiting service. The soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet inches high.

Captain of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Richards, John P.

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible] P Richards

appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

to the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

[illegible], Nov 11, 1865.

Age born [illegible]

[illegible] y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb 11, 1865.

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in [illegible], 1865.

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

P | 21 | Ky.

[illegible]

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

[illegible], Oct. 22, 1864.

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186 .

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186 .

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Capt.

21 | Ky.

Thomas J. Richards

Lieut, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent: Present

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

Joshua F. Richards

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent: [illegible]

Clothing, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. 21 Ky.

Jackson J. Richards

Sergt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent.

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at home
on Furlough for
30 days from July 9th
1863 Stoppage for
one Spring Rifle
Knapsack Haversack
Canteen and one
half Shelter Tent

Last muster:

E. E. Smith

Ky.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated ....., 186..

Deserted:

When ....., 186..

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186..

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Joshua T. Richards

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], Dec. 9, 1865.

Mustered-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Bal. for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 3.08

Money paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service [illegible]
left for the Hospital July 25
at Elm Cabin Ga. Supposed
to have died for [illegible]
Effects & Accounts sent to [illegible]
Adjutant Springfield
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

NLM 10194272 1891

Haversack Knapsack, Canteen & Shelter Tent & Pole Clothing Cost never settled. Uncl. Amon since 1834.33. For whom Substitute unknown.

Ky. 21

Lorena P. Richards
D 21 Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

56 B. 1887.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington July 22 1887

[illegible]

Richard Joshua C

Undertone

DECLARATION OF ESTRICTUS.

I,

desiring to ENLIST in the [illegible] REGIMENT, [illegible] Service, Two [illegible]

[illegible] DO [illegible] declare as follows, that I have never been discharged from the Army or Navy of [illegible] by sentence of a court-martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving during the [illegible] to which I am about to enlist.

Witness:

SUBSTITUTE FOR [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Richards Thomas

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

Forrest Richards

appears with rank of Pvt on

Number and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

to Lieut Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Covington Ky Sept 2, 1863.

I was born Kentucky

age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

I was enlisted Sept 13, 1863.

I was enlisted Covington Ky

for what period enlisted 1 years.

I am Boy; hair Auburn

complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

I was mustered in Sept 13, 1863.

I was mustered in Covington Ky

I was paid $ 100; due $ 100

I was credited Covington Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Wm Richards

Co. Covington Ky who enrolled

Sept 1st 1863 each, and

paid one Hundred

Dollars each.

JUN. - 9
10296193
1891

Money value $2.75, sig
nic Tin Cup, no Tin, Pide
nic Knife Spoon, no Lamp
Stove Stand nor wood
2 Tin ware

21 Ky.

Thomas Richards

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

[illegible] 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Camp Nelson Ky. April 4 1865.

[illegible] born Kentucky

[illegible] y'rs; occupation Farmer

[illegible] and mustered in:

[illegible] March 3, 1865.

[illegible] Cincinnati

[illegible] years.

[illegible]; hair Auburn

[illegible]; height 5 ft. 6 in.

[illegible] bounty and advance pay, $ 100

[illegible] due $ 100

[illegible] enlisted Paris Ky

[illegible] to which assigned

[illegible]

[illegible] mark:

[illegible]

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

[illegible] or absent [illegible]

Clothing, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Captain

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

[illegible] on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible]

[illegible] present or absent [illegible]

[illegible], $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

C 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

[illegible]pears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible]

[illegible]nt or absent [illegible]

[illegible]rge, $ 100 for

[illegible] Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

[illegible] mark:

[illegible]

Captain

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible]

[illegible], $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Tax Cred't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

21 | Ky.

[illegal] [illegal], Co. [illegal], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegal] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated [illegal], 186[illegal].

Mustered-out to date [illegal], 186[illegal].

Last paid to [illegal], 186[illegal].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegal], 186 ; drawn since $ [illegal].00

Due soldier $ [illegal].00; due U. S. $ [illegal].00

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ [illegal].00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegal].00

Money paid $ [illegal].00; due $ [illegal].00

Remarks: [illegal]

Book mark: [illegal]

No. _____

Name Richards

Enlisted at _____

As Substitute for

_____

On the _____ day of _____, 1861

By

_____

_____

_____

_____

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

_____ desiring to ENLIST

_____ YEARS. He declares, That I am

_____ of age; that I have

_____ to the service of the United States by reference of

_____ as a soldier

_____

_____

_____

_____

SUBSTITUTE.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible] do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with [illegible] resident of [illegible] to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1865; said [illegible] I DO HEREBY acknowledge to have enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of [illegible] unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do hereby agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1865 before [illegible]

[illegible]

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years,) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of [illegible] enlisted in [illegible] we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. The soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion; is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]

Provost Marshal.

[illegible]

Commissioner of Board.

[illegible]

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of [illegible] Dist. of [illegible]

D. 1828 — K 6

Richardson's Army

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Pension Papers

CLAIM REJECTED

11th 21 Ky

Henry Richardson

Gilliam

, Co. , 21 Reg't Ky. Inft

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

at Nelson Ky., Jan. 2, 186 2.

Mustered-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where Woodford Co., Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Died Dec. 12 1861

Died

Book mark:

Co. [illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Dec 31, 62 to Sept 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Pay per mo., $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Was transferred at Green River Bridge Oct 5, 1861, by order of Col. Dudley

Absent sick Louisville Ky

Hospital Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Copyist.

1629

Robert Fox Jr.

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Cavalry

R 21 Ky.

Wm. M. Richardson

Pvt

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

21 Regt Kentucky Vol. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Sept. 27 1864

Station Hadden Ky

Joined on Enrolled

Last Home

Age Birth

Height Complexion

When joined for service.

Where and by

Last paid to

Present or absent

Remarks

Enrolled Sept 17/64.

C. | 21 | Ky.

William Richardson

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For ..... October & Dec ....., 1864.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Last pay, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : Deserted .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

William Richardson

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Dec 9 1863, 1863.

Present or absent ..... Absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Died Dec 9 1863

of typhoid at Chattanooga

Tenn Buried in Nat Cem

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

21 | Ky.

William Richardson

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

21 Ky.

William Richardson

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For February 2 Dates, 1865.

Present or absent

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of the
wounds received in action
with the rebels near
the Tallahatchie River
Miss by Capt W. A. Stone
Comp C 21 Ky Vol
1865

Book mark:

William Richardson

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Jeffersonville, Dec 6, 1865.

~~Mustered out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Money paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted Feb 28 1865 at Louisville Ky

Deserted from Depot

Discharged May 15 1865 at Louisville

Ky. Has obtained Pass from War Dept

to return dated Aug 26 Washington D.C.

Has not returned

Last muster:

R. 21 Ky.

William Richardson

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. June 2, 1865

Mustered out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 77 100

Due soldier $ .....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Amt't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out May 10-65 by Capt. Hamberry C.M.R.O. as evidence to instruction contained in telegram from War Dept. Ser. Nashville Tenn. since Jan. 4-65

Book mark: .....

Fuller

Comdg.

R 21 Ky.

Anderson, William

Pvt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

21 years.

Roll on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

for organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn., May 5, 1865.

Mustered-out to date May 13, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 21, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 114 24 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Money paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with instructions contained in telegram from War Dep't

Clerk will write:

Paymaster.

Co. [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

Pvt | 21 | Ky

John A. Pickey

, Capt. Hoskin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Taylor Ky Jan 2, 1862.

Mustered in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 28 1861.

Where Camp Wickliffe in Louisville Jefferson Co Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G 9th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. H. Taylor

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Clothing, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

R 21 Ky.

John A. Richie

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

I Will Collect

R | 21 | Ky.

John A. Richey

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Oct 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Everett

Ky.

21

R. John A. Richey

R. ---, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- too for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- too for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

R 21 Ky.

John A. Richie

R..., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

...May 31 To Dec 31, 1862.

...present or absent Present

...Pay, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

...the Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

...Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

...Book mark: .....

.....

W. H. Ellcomb

Copyist.

R. 21 | Ky.

John A. Richie

Pt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Pay Due, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at the battle of Stone River Dec 31/63 and died at Nashville Dec

Book mark:

[illegible]

21 Ky.

John A. Richey

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Oct. 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in Battle Stone River Dec 31/63 sent to Hos. in Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Wm Eccles

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Clothing, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

21 | Ky.

[redacted], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[redacted], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [redacted]

Bounty, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

Book mark [redacted]

R | 21 | Ky.

[illegible] C. [illegible]

Cpl., Co. G., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

[illegible], Sept. 9, 1865.

Mustered-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $..... 100

Due soldier $ 2 50/100; due U. S. $..... 100

Amt for clothing in kind or money adv'd $..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $..... 15

Money paid $ [illegible]; due $..... 100

Remarks: Enlisted in the service of the United States [illegible] Aug. 1863 [illegible]

[illegible]



Penney - John C

4 Enclosures

4

HOSPITAL RECORD

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and rank	Peter A Finley
Regiment and company	
Hospital number of the deceased	Chief Steward Ship Hospital No 11
Residence, before entering service	Private Co F 4th Reg Ohio V.I.
Nativity, including the country	Ireland
Additional condition, [not to be entered in the column of the table]	Single
Cause of death	Chronic Diarrhoea
Age of the deceased	22 Years
Sex	
Whether good soldier or not	
Date of decease and burial	Decr 4th 1863

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Surgeon, with another remains at this Hospital.]

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that he was buried [or remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Surgeon U. S. Army.

Military Hospital.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. This blank envelope is to remain attached.

HOSPITAL RECORD

SUBMITTED TO THE

OFFICE OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY.

Jno. Fred. Fiebeger

Co. G. 1st Ill. Inf.

DESCRIPTIVE LIST AND REPORT OF DEATH.

(1) Name and initials of patient: John C. Riley

(2) Military status of the patient:

(3) Serial number of the deceased: Sergt. Hosp. Steward Hosp'l Stf. 11
Private 2d Inf'y Co F.
Wood Forest Co Inf'y
Single
Private Inf'y

(4) Age at last birthday: 42 Years

(5) Color:

(6) Place of birth: Ire

(7) Date of admission into hospital: Sept 4th 1863

(8) Whether first, second, third, or subsequent admission: (If readmission, how many previous admissions, and whether to same hospital or not.)

(9) Whether entitled to pension, and if so, under what act:

(10) Date of death: Sept 4th 1863

I hereby certify that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that he [illegible] his personal effects [illegible] with the usual necessary labor on

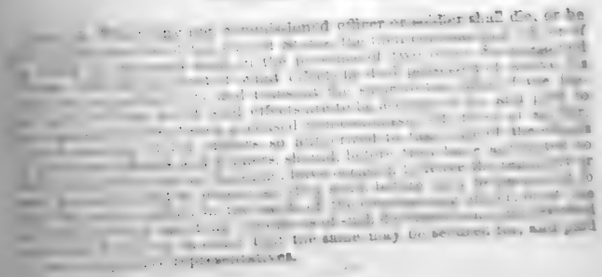
[illegible]

A. D. Dodge
Surgeon U. S. Army.

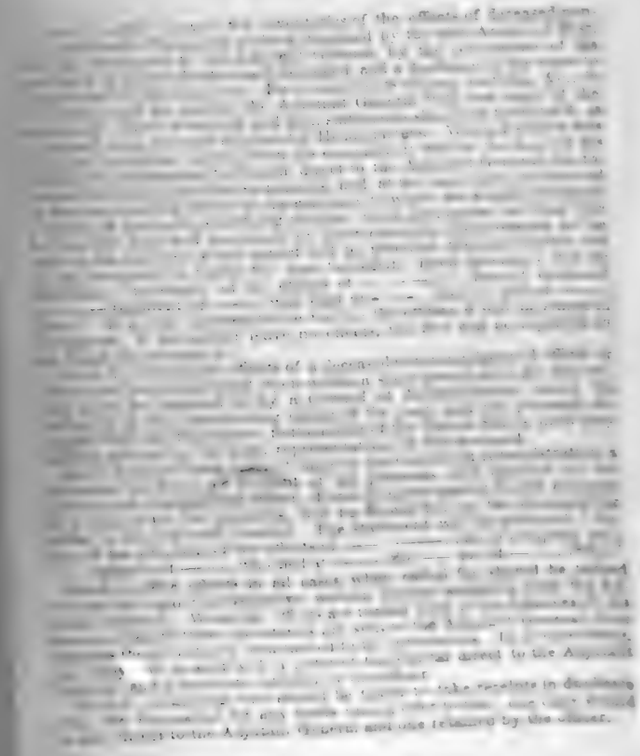
(11) Date of burial: [illegible]

The grave of deceased is to be carefully [illegible] by the proper officer of this hospital immediately after the place of burial and the number of [illegible] have been ascertained and registered. The above inscription is to remain standing.

ARTICLES OF WAR.



DIRECTIONS.



INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Late of Company

21st Reg't of

Volunteers, who d'ed at

on the 4 day of 186?.

Inventory of the effects of _____ late a _____ of Captain _____ Company _____ of the _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, who was enrolled as a _____ at _____ in the State of _____, on the _____ day of _____ 186_, and mustered into the service of the United States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186_, at _____ in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____ years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a _____; he died in _____, at _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186_, by reason of _____

INVENTORY.

Articles	No.	Articles	No.	Articles	No.
Hats		Pairs trousers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Overcoats		Pairs cotton drawers			
Blankets		Flannel shirts			
Dress coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Satin stocks		Blankets			
Pairs gum overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

_____
_____
Commanding the Company.

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

(A. G. O. No. 104.)

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 9. *And be it further enacted*, That the [illegible] shall [illegible] and continue in [illegible] necessary to establish a claim for a pension, [illegible] [illegible] between the Pension Office and the [illegible] [illegible] shall furnish the following papers [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Private [illegible], [illegible], a [illegible] of [illegible] Company ( ) of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, of the State of [illegible], born in [illegible], State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years; [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high; [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation a [illegible], who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 2) on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], at [illegible] to [illegible] for the period of [illegible] years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], at [illegible] by [illegible]; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a [illegible] by reason of [illegible]

The said [illegible] was last paid by Paymaster [illegible], to include the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], and [illegible] due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, deducting rent, or rations, as [illegible]. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to [illegible] 100 dollars, since the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States [illegible] 100 dollars as bounty.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of [illegible], or other [illegible], for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, [illegible] 100 dollars; and [illegible]

[illegible] 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to [illegible]; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the [illegible], 186 .

He is indebted to [illegible], SUTLER, [illegible] 100 dollars.

He is indebted to [illegible], LAUNDRESS, [illegible] 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at [illegible], this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible].

[illegible]

(Signature)

Commanding Company.

A. G. O. No. 68. Form 1

Richie John A

Co G., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Richey John A

1632

Riordan, Michael

Co D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private 3rd Regt

DEPOSITION ENVELOPE.

Riordan, Michael

1833

Page, Hugh

Co. B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD WITH NOTES

21 Ky.

[illegible] on

[illegible] appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

[illegible] the 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

[illegible] 1865.

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

Drafted and mustered in:

When [illegible], 1865.

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

JUN-3. 10186154 1891

Sgt. [illegible] Rogers

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Dec
Soldiers Bl Bk
Special Order 101
War Dept.

Book mark:

Co. Sec'y

21 Ky.

George Riggs

Lieut, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. Smith

21 | Ky.

Geo. Riggs

1st, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. Smith
Capt.

Ky. 21

George Legg

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Stoppage for Shelter Tent.

Book mark: ———

A. G. Smith

21 | Ky.

George Riggs

Corp't, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Victoria Texas, Dec. 9, 1865.

Mustered out to date Dec. 9, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 00

Due soldier $ 21 07/100 ; due U. S. $ —— 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 00

Bounty paid $ 100 00 ; due $ 00 00

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth. For whom Substitute Unknown.

Book mark:

C. F. Smith

Riggs George

, Co. D 21 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Hosp.

Orders

Pers. of Wit. Record

Inscriptions

Other papers relating to—

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Rec. Examination

Pay or Clothing

Personal Papers

Bond

Transfer to Reg't

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George Rigg desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Forty years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Reading Penn'a
the 22 day of Feb'y 1865.

WITNESS.

Capt Co. Penn'a Vol.
Provost Marshal

George Rigg

Enlistment at the United States Volunteer Service, 22 Feb'y 1865
Capt Co. Penn'a Vol.
Prov'l Marshal 4th Dist Penn'a

No. 24

Major George Rigg

Enlisted at Reading Penn'a

As Substitute for

L. L. Miller

On the 22 day of Feb'y 1865

By

C. C. Richter

A. M. Keller

J. H. Christ

Board of Enrollment.

4th Dist. of Penn'a

(No. 10)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Maryland TOWN OF Linthicum

I, George Riggs born in the State of Maryland, aged Forty years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with J. L. Miller, Esq., of Severn Co. Md. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Second day of February, 1865; and having thus agreed with said J. L. Miller, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 22d day of Feb'y, 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Linthicum Station, this 22d day of Feb'y, 1865, before Wm. Cooper Jr. Esq. Capt. 2d Md. Regt. Eng. N.G. George Riggs

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of J. L. Miller of Co. Md. drafted in _____, 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

A. Gibbs
Provost Marshal

W. J. Hobson
Commissioner of Board

J. T. Bailey
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st *Dist. of* Md.

To the Board of Enrollment

Of the 3d Congressional District of Kentucky.

Having been enrolled in Warren County Bowling Green Precinct.

I offer as a SUBSTITUTE in my place and stead Geo Briggs (Negro) for One Year — I am 44 years.

Complexion Mulatto : Hair Light : Eyes Hazel

5 feet 6 inches in hight : occupation Mechanic

Geo Briggs

1634

Riley, Lucent M.

Co. L, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Pvt

CAMES NUMERICUS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Date of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

K 21 Ky.

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded "

R. | 21 | Ky.

Sergt. W. Riley.

Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186-.

Present or absent Absent, W.

Clothing, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit. Sent to Hospital at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark: .....

21 Ky.

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Oct. & Feb., 186[illegible]

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Fine Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left Sick in Hospital Louisville

Book mark:

21 Ky.

Capt. W. M. Riley

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Now Vet.

Book mark: .....

21 | Ky.

Pvt. Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Smith

K. 21 Ky.

Jacob H. Kiley.

Cpl., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Rec'd in 1st Div. Hospital Aug 20. 1865. Stoppage Springfield rifle & full Equipment

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

E. D. Smith

Jacob M. Riley

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 2 50 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth. Died in Texas per Co. Muster-out Roll. No official statement furnished for a home substitute as deceased.

Last remark: .....

A. G. Smith

Pvt. Jno. Hook

F, Co. G, 31 Reg't U.S. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements /
Med. Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Cert. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Med. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Descr. or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents now employed for drawing out and drafting or who executed the public necessity to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, &c., or the attorneys before the Pension Office, within the act, and not exceed the following rates: For making out and [illegible] in the case of a declaration in the application, or the necessary documents and forwarding the same to the [illegible] for the applicant's correspondence, and obtaining such information as may be required by such agent or attorney to fully [illegible] in obtaining such pension, and shall not be [illegible] or received for any part, said said pension [illegible] and the said agent or attorney shall be [illegible] any greater amount, respectively prescribed [illegible] shall be liable [illegible] to be severally punished [illegible] by fine not exceeding [illegible] dollars, or by imprisonment [illegible] months, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravation of the offence.

[illegible]

[illegible]

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
SEP 11 1882
RECEIVED AND REGISTERED

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Samuel Riley

Late Private of Co. F 1st

VOLUNTEERS.

Enlisted June 20 1861

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Private or Musician David Riley, a [illegible] of Capt. Geo. M. Jamison Company (C) of the 27th Regiment of Ky Vol VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in _____, State of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6½ inches high; Fair complexion, Brown eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled on the Nine 9 of the Second Feb, 186 , at _____, for the period of Three 3 years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 12th day of October, 1864, at Bardstown Ky, Capt Jamison; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Order of Lt Col Hospital. Surgeon Dr [illegible]

The said David Riley was last paid by Paymaster Brig Thomas, to include the 31st day of August, 1865, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers. [illegible] He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 37 dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States [illegible] dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been FURNISHED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given at [illegible], at Camp Hardee Ky, this 3rd day of September, 1865.

Geo M Jamison
Capt Comd
Commanding Company.

[A G O No 86—Print.]

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, [illegible] desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible]

WITNESS:

[illegible] [illegible]
Made

[illegible]

(No. 32.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in the State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with [illegible], Esq., of [illegible] to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186-. and having thus agreed with said [illegible], I do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186-, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the ***Army of the United States of America***, for the period of [illegible], unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186-. Before me, [illegible]

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years,) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of [illegible] drafted in [illegible], we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion; is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]

Provost Marshal

[illegible]

Commissioner of Board.

[illegible]

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of [illegible] Dist. of [illegible]

1864

Richard Allen

Co F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Robert Tillotson

INTELLIGENCE ENTRUSTED

and

Richard Allen

1636

Riordan, Michael

Co D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private 33rd Regiment

REMARKS: ENTERED

Michael Riordan

Barton, Richard

Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf

Private | 3rd Sergeant

R. 21 Ky.

William Rankin

Pvt., Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nevin Ky., Dec. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 1, 186 1.

Where Shrewsbury

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* Re-organized subsequently Loomis Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Shrewsbury

R | 21 | Ky.

Winchard Reynolds

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] to Dec. 31, 186 /.

Present or absent Absent sick

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

R. 21 Ky.

Michael Riordan

3d Sergt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apl. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Apr. private 3d Sergt. Dec. 1st 1862

Book mark: ____

Hamilton Capt.

P

21 Ky.

W. T. Rucker

Sergt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(Sig.) Mansfield

Capt.

R. | 21 | Ky.

Michael Reardan

Sergt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kearsley

Copyist.

21 Ky.

William Lowden

Private, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Aug. & Oct. Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Lowden
Copyist.

(over)

R. 21 Ky.

Michael Riordan

2 Lieut, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Mus.) Kentucky

Copyist.

R

21 Ky.

Michael + Riordan

Sergt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

his mark

Hawkins

R. 21 Ky.

Wm. Rinehart

3 Sergt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1862, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21 Ky.

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186_.

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Clerk mark: ____

21 Ky.

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

's mark:

Ky.

[illegible] + [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

[illegible]

Pay per page, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

21 Ky.

..., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186..

Present or absent ...

Bounty, $ ... 100 for ...

...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

...

Remarks: ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Book mark: ...

...

...

Copyist.

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Clothing, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

..., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For ..., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Company, $.....100 for .....

.....

For Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Last mark: .....

.....

.....

R 21 Ky.

Michael Riordan

Sergt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ala Jan 23, 1865

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Killed in Battle near Resaca Geo July 4 1864

Clerk.

Pvt. Co. C, 21 Reg't N.Y. Inf.

Enclosures.

Descriptive List
Final Statements
Muster Rolls
Furloughs or L. of A
Certificate of Dis. for Discharge
Med. Certificates
Clothing Accounts
Med. Dos. Lists
Leave Lists
Orders
Discharge Certificate
Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet
Med. Examination
Confinement
Misc. Information
Contracts
Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects
Personal Reports
Desertion
Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l
Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty
Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Michael Carmichael

Pvt. Company G

2 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers, at the battle of

Murfreesboro.

Left thigh. slt.

Severed femur

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Michael Corrocidan,

Rank. Prvt. Company H. Regiment. 21

Arm. Infty. State. Pa.

Place of casualty. Winchester Va.

Nature of casualty. Flesh Wound Head.
Augt July 4, 64.

Date of casualty. July 1 to 5, 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,
2 Brigade, 1 Division, 4 Corps, from May 3
to July 6, 64.

Page 16. Book 119. Defal. Casualties. 64.

J. C. Stewart
Clerk

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That the Second Comptroller of the Treasury, in examining and causing to be prepared the several payments as provided in this act, for a period, twenty-one days thereafter being the Treasury office, unless the said Comptroller shall, for reasons to be stated in writing, require a longer time, and shall certify the reasons for such requirement to the Secretary of the Treasury, who shall thereupon allow him such time, not exceeding ninety days, as he may deem necessary for the purpose; and the Second Comptroller shall, in addition to the usual certificate, state in writing the amount of money found due to each person, and the time during which he was employed in the service of the United States, and the rate per month at which he was allowed pay; and shall also state in writing the amount of money found due to each person for bounty

I enlist, to serve [illegible] a Sergeant of [illegible] Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Infantry, of the State of [illegible], born in [illegible] State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years; [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high; [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation a [illegible], who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 15th day of October, 1861, at Greensburg, to [illegible], for the period of [illegible] years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 26th day of December, 1861, at Camp Wright, by [illegible]; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of [illegible].

The said Private [illegible] was last paid by Paymaster [illegible], to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has been home from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, dismissed men, or militia, on discharge. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to [illegible] dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1861, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States [illegible] dollars bounty.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of [illegible], or other accounts for CLOTHING, &c., rendered on enrolling service, [illegible] dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: [illegible]

[illegible] dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to [illegible]; and he has been PAID for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the [illegible], 186 .

He is indebted to [illegible], SUTLER, [illegible] dollars.

He is indebted to [illegible], LAUNDRESS, [illegible] dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at [illegible], this 5 day of July, 1865.

Samuel K. Gray

Captain

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 65—Print.]

Lieut. Thomas B.

Co. E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Pocket Memorandum

21 Ky

[illegible], Capt. Russell's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 17 years.

[illegible] years on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks: [illegible]

*The organization subsequently became Co. D. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf

[illegible]

E | 21 | Ky.

Thomas J. Pirtle

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

....., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For ....., 186..

Present or absent.....

Stoppages, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

C. | 21 | Ky.

Richard D. Hist-

Lt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 30 - Nov. 31, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Clerk's mark:

....., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

21 | Ky.

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

_____

21 | Ky.

....., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

R 21 Ky.

Thomas B. Risk

Pvt, Co. D. 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bellmont, Tenn. Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 21.10 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: M. O. R. dated Jan. 364 by reason of Recruitment as Pvt. Co E

Book mark:

W. W. Payne

1 21 | Ky.

[illegible] B Kirk

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 1864.

When enlisted [illegible], 1864.

When mustered in [illegible], 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 35 100; due, $ 300 00

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible] Reed

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1 [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Clerk.

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

21 Ky.

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

21 | Ky.

_____

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppages, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

21 Ky.

William B. Rush

Sgt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Detailed

Book mark: ----

K. | 21 | Ky.

Thomas B Kirk

Lieut, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Enlisted, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Lieut

Book mark:

C. | 21 | Ky.

Thomas F. Rush

Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Mileage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Commissioned Capt. Ky. 2nd Cav. Vet.

Book mark: .....

E. E. Smith

21 | Ky.

Thomas D Kirk

Capt C, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Smith
Appointed.

21 | Ky.

Sherman B. Cook

Capt. L., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For [illegible] 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Pay due, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

Thomas E. Rich

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Smith
Capt.

Reynard L. Risk

Corpl, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for one Shapback's Shelter Tent

Book mark:

E. E. Smith

21 | Ky.

Edmund B. Kirk

Corp'l, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Ga. Sept 9, Co. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 9, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 22 17/100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Originally entered the service Co. B 1st Regt Cav at Richmond Ky. Transferred as above for the purpose of being promoted to Corp'l Co. D 21st Ky Inf.

Book mark Muster Out Roll Sept 9 1865

E. E. Lowell

JUN.-3.
10194195
1891

R. 21 Ky.

Thomas B. Risk

, Co. D, 21 Regt Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Enlisted: 1864 -A- 1865.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby. 25, 1878.

The charges of desertion against this man between April 30, 1862, and August 31, 1863, are removed. He was absent on discharge furlough from on or about May 1, 1862, to July 4, 1863.

E.D.C.

Pvt. Thomas B

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kan Inf

2 Enclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A
of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Des. Lists
ive Lists	Orders
Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Descriptive Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Hereby Declare that I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I am by trade a _____; that I have never served in the Army or Navy of the United States, or in the Militia service of any State, except as follows: _____; that I am not now enlisted in any military organization, nor under bail to appear for service in any case; that I am not a deserter from the Army or Navy of the United States, nor from the Militia of any State; that I am not under sentence or indictment for any criminal offence; that I am not married, nor under any legal obligation to support and maintain any child or children; that I am not an apprentice; that I am not in the employment of any railroad company as engineer, conductor, fireman, or brakeman; that I am not in the employment of the United States Government; that I am not a minor, and that I am not subject to any physical disability or infirmity which would unfit me for the performance of the duties of a soldier; and I know of no reason why I should not be accepted as a recruit in the Army of the United States.

Given at _____ this _____ day of _____, 18__.

_____

_____

_____

_____

No. _____

_____

Volunteered at _____

_____ this _____ day of _____

_____ and _____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____

_

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible] in the [illegible] of [illegible] and [illegible] by occupation, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864, before me, [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer [illegible] apparently to the utmost limitations of the term; and that, to my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer [illegible] previous to his enlistment, and that his clothing was entirely new when received; that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, he is of proper age, sobriety, good moral character and habits, and in all respects, according to the Regulations which govern the recruiting service, a proper person to be enlisted into the military service of the United States; that he has been by me carefully examined touching his place of birth, his last residence, his calling or occupation, and his age, and has truly answered that he was born in [illegible] is [illegible] years of age, and has no family; that he has not been enlisted or discharged within sixty days from this date; that he is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high, [illegible] complexion, has [illegible] eyes, and [illegible] hair, and was enlisted by me at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864, for the term of [illegible] years, to serve in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; that I have delivered to him at the time of his enlistment the sum of [illegible] dollars, and that I am entitled to receive from the United States the sum of [illegible] dollars for recruiting the same.

[illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864, at [illegible]

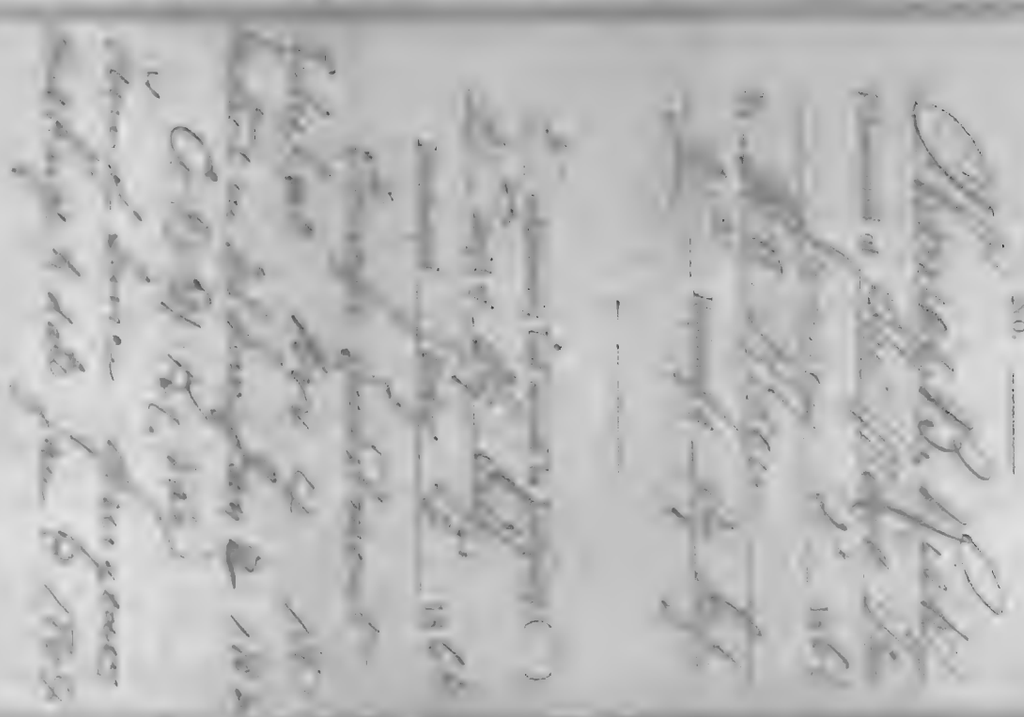
[illegible]

DECLARATION OF BOUNTY.

I, [illegible] residing
in VALENTINE as a [illegible] of the Queen before the [illegible] the term of THREE YEARS,
the bounty, That I am [illegible] [illegible] months
of age; that I [illegible] [illegible] by [illegible] or
by [illegible] of a constitutional [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
of enlistment to my serving honestly and [illegible]

Given at [illegible]
This [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness [illegible]
[illegible]



No. [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] do hereby, That I am the
of [illegible]; that the
and I [illegible] years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to [illegible] such Service in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]
This [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible], aged [illegible] years, do enlist as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]
Before [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON OATH, That I have examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and am of the opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duty of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, on honour, That I have personally inspected the Volunteer, [illegible], previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and free from any physical disability or mental infirmity which would, in any way, unfit him for the discharge of the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have carefully observed the instructions which govern the recruiting service. The recruit has [illegible] Eyes, [illegible] Hair, [illegible] Complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]

Regiment of [illegible] Infantry,

Dated Town of [illegible], 186[illegible]

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Co. A, 31 Kentucky Inf.

R. 21 Ky.

William Ritter

Pvt., Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wickliffe, Ky., Dec. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 18, 1861.

Where Campbellsville.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* Organization subsequently became Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Kentucky

R 21 Ky.

William Ritter

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

R. 21 Ky.

Wm Ritter

Capt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Dec'r & Oct. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Captain Dec. 1, 1862

Book mark:

R. 21 Ky.

Wm. Ritter

Corp'l, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Appears, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Last mark:

R. 21 Ky.

William Ritter

Corp'l Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. | 21 | Ky.

William Ritter

Corpl, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Transcript

William Ritter

Corp'l Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Mustered, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kentucky

Copied

B. 21 Ky.

William Ritter

Capt., Co. 26, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Pay due, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited 16

Nov - Commutation March

1, 1863

Ky.

William Little.

Rank C.S., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Borrowed from Co.

Returned 1863

Book mark:

Commd.

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

[illegible], $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

K 21 Ky.

William Rilla

Rank Cpl, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined to Co. K.
10th 1863 to 17th Co. K
June 27th 63.

Book mark:

1 | 21 | Ky.

William Utter

Pvt., Co. C., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Blue Lick Springs, May 2, 1864.

Muster-in to date June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.

Where Muldraugh's Hill.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged by Command of Brig. Gen. Boyle dated Ky. Dec. 4th 1863 to report himself at his residence by authority of following extract from Mus. Roll. Absent Sick in hospital

Book mark:

Capt.

JUN 3 1 10185590 1681

Mustered in a Capt. to
date June 30 this will be
authority to muster in 2d.
Lieut as 1st Lt. to date
June 30/1863.

E 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Pay, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Compensation, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Bounty Due U.S., $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Captain.

C | 21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

....., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

present or absent .....

Pay Due, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

....., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Last pay, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For [redacted], 1864.

Present or absent [redacted]

Bounty, $ 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[redacted], 186

[redacted] Not absent

[redacted] $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted] Gov't, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

R 21 Ky.

William Ritter

1st Lieut Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Last payment, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R 21 Ky.

William Ritter

1st Lieut, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned Oct 28/64.

Book mark:

K 21 Ky.

William Kilbo

Rank in Capt, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as Private Co. K 21st Ky Vol Inf. Promoted to Capt of the Co. Mustered Out with Regt at Brazos Santiago Texas Dec 9th 1865.

Book mark: .....

Colonel

Copyist

R 21 Ky.

William Ritter

Private, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 34 years.

Last pay on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 23, 1865

Mustered out to date _____, 186_.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Present account:

Enlisted _____, 186_; drawn since $ _____ 00

Due soldier $ _____ 00; due U. S. $ _____ 00

Credit for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ _____ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ _____ 00

Money paid $ _____ 00; due $ _____ 00

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Corpl to 2nd Lieut June 30 1863

Resigned Oct 2 1864

Atest

Capt.

21 Ky.

William Ritter

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ____ years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria, Texas, Dec 9, 1865

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 13

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Originally enlisted Private at Campbellsville Ky. Mar 1/61. Appointed Corpl — date unknown. Appointed Serg't Mar 1/63. Transferred to 1st Regt and adjutant to Co.

Book mark:

Walker

JUN. 4. 1891
10200290

14 June 23/63. Resignation accepted for D.T.O. No. 322, dated Hd. Qrs. D.C. Movable Col't.

Pvt. Co. H, 21 Reg't U.S. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Enlistment
Courses
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

A. A. G. O. 1864

Nov 18th 1864

Wm Ritter
1st Lieut - 21st Ky. Vols.

Tenders Resignation
In order to enter into
business

Pulaski Tenn.
November 17 1864.

Capt William
1st Lt Company "H"
21st Reg Ky V.V.I.

Tenders Resignation
on plea of having three
children dependent on him
for protection and support;
& will sustain heavy
loss of property by remain-
ing in the service.

Head Quarters 21st Reg Ky V.V.I.
Pulaski Tenn. Nov 17. 1864.

Respectfully forwarded
& approved.

W. J. Thompson
Capt Comdg
21st Reg Ky V.V.I

Head Quarters Department of the Cumberland,
Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 24th 1864.

Special Field Orders, No. 322, ¶ 11.

Nov 24th, 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.

Geo. H. Thomas
Maj Genl Com'dg
Comdg.

Hdq. Second [illegible] Army Corps.

[illegible] 1864

SPECIAL ORDER
No. [illegible]

EXTRACT.

[illegible]. The following named soldiers are hereby discharged from the general enlistment to enable them to accept appointments as [illegible] Troops in the Colored service.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

By command of Major General [illegible]

[illegible]
Assistant Adjutant General.

[illegible]

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. ____

State of Kentucky.

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

Date [illegible]

Casualty [illegible]

Day [illegible]; Month [illegible]; Year [illegible].

Cause of casualty [illegible]

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c. [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]
Clerk.

HEAD QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Chattanooga Nov 24 1863

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS }
No. 322 }

EXTRACT.

22. The Resignations of the following named Officers are accepted, to take effect from this date.

[redacted]

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS.

[redacted]

Assistant Adjutant General.

HEAD-QUARTERS 21st ARMY CORPS,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Nashville Tenn July 19 1863

Special Order
No 52

Extract

The following named Enlisted men are hereby discharged from their present enlistment and ordered that he receive appropriate entry on Muster Rolls of the Volunteer Service

Pvt. Wm Polk Co. K 21st Kentucky Vol
Date from June 20 1863

By Command of Major Gen Dodge
Lyne Starling
A. A. G. & Chief of Staff

1646

Rankin, Albert

Co K, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

[illegible]

Albert Rankin

1864

Rooks, Albert

Co. H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Roberson, Charles

Co H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Pvt | Pvt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Roberson, Charles

1863

Patterson, Jno M

Co E, 21 Kentucky Inf

Pvt Pvt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Pvt Pvt

Patterson, Jno M

Private, Corporal

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Spanish War

R. 21 Ky.

Franklin Roberts

Capt. Co. D, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

R.S. 1951374

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, October 10, 1862.

Sir, October 10, 1862.

I have the honor to transmit herewith, for your information, [illegible] received by the Bureau from the Paymaster General, in relation to the charge of desertion against the name mentioned, as erroneous; and to state that the charge was discharged from the Rolls, 1862, by reason of having received a furlough on that day.

In reply to the inquiry, you are informed that the records of this office show no military service rendered by the person named.

[illegible]

after and that he was dis-
charged on April 1 1865
by appearance.

[illegible], Capt. Russell's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Mustered in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks: [illegible]

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Fine Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

....., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Mileage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL.

Book mark:

21 Ky.

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

, 186 .

For

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Agent.

21 Ky.

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

..... Co. ....., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated ....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .....

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

D | 21 | Ky.

Franklin Roberts

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Born in Nelson Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 11, 1861.

Where Campbellsville

By whom Capt Russell; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Present or absent Present on discharge

Last payment since Apl 1/62

Additional from Muster Roll

Died

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

21 | Ky

, Capt. Russell's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated , 186 .

Mustered-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

Period years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Clothing, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

....., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

..... mark: .....

1 | 21 | Ky.

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 30 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ____

....., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

21 Ky.

D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on [illegible]mpany Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... too for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... too for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for.....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

21 Ky.

....., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

21 | Ky.

John W. Walcutt

W. Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

U.S. Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Bounty, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Clothing, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 | Ky.

....., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

R 21 Ky.

John W. Robuck

Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Richmond, Tenn Jan 11, 1864

Mustered-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 7 56/100

Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: M. O. to date Jan. 3. 64 by reason of Re-enlistment as Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

W. H. Rayne

Witness

7 | 21 | Ky.

John W. Richards

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bardstown, Ky. March 4, 1864.

When enlisted ..... March 4, 1864.

When mustered in ..... March 11, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 00; due, $ 300 00

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Recruiting paid $100,
Vet. Bounty paid $200,

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

K | 21 | Ky.

[illegible] H Ratcliff

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark: [illegible]

21 | Ky.

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent.....

Clothing, $.....100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $.....100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Stock mark:.....

_____

R 2 Ky. | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 2nd Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated [illegible] 3, 186[illegible]

Deserted:

When July 28, 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

F | 2 | Inf | Ky.

Private Roberts

Co. E, Co. 2, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

Dated Aug. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Aug. 29" 1864.

Where Sandtown Ga.

Arrested: , 186 .

When

Where

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer

Black mark:

Blue

Ky.

John W Roberts

Capt., Co. D, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 2, 1865.

Mustered-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Left for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 22 50

Money paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Original by Lieut. Roberts
Service and Descriptive Book
Account by Lieut. Roberts 2d Kentucky
Infantry 28 pay Rate station Gal
Vouchers against pay for Clothing 1st Sept 64
Account Clothing settled to 31st Dec 64

JUN-3.
10194273
1891

Army Sketch Book
Price $2.50.

Pvt. 21 Ky

John W. Roberts

Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: M.I.D. 332452

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 13, 1892.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Sec'y

Co. D, 11 Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Dist. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Journal
Requisitions

Other papers relating to—

Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Enlistment
Inventories
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Diary

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John W. Roberts

Pvt. Company D

21 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of

Marietta, Ga.

June – 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. John W. Roberts

Rank. Corp'l. Company D. Regiment. 21

Arm. Infty. State. Ky.

Place of casualty. Marietta, Ga.

Nature of Casualty. Contusion / Back.

Date of casualty June — 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 2d Brigade, 1 Division, 14 Corps, Date from May 3, to Sept. 6, 64.

Page 18, Book 119. Dept. Cumb'd. 64.

J. C. Stewart
Clerk.

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

I,

I am not an alien.

I am a citizen of the United States.

I will support the Constitution of the United States.

I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic.

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

I will bear arms on behalf of the United States when required by the law.

I will perform noncombatant service in the Armed Forces of the United States when required by the law.

I will perform work of national importance under civilian direction when required by the law.

I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion.

So help me God.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I,

in the state of

and

years,

DO FREELY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

this day of

1864,

ENLISTED AS A SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period

of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such

bounty, State, and Military as may be established by the Government. And I,

do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith

and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-

fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders

of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to

the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

in the year

Before me,

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That

have carefully examined Volunteer, pursuant to the General Regulations

of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify

him for performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined Volunteer,

pursuant to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of

good habits; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the

Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has eyes, hair, complexion, is

feet inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

Volunteers.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, [illegible] do declare, That I am [illegible] years of age; that I [illegible] by sentence of a court-martial, or by [illegible] and that I will [illegible] and bear true allegiance to the United States of America, and will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever, and observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States of America, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of war.

Witness,

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] do certify, That I am the [illegible] that the said [illegible] years of age, and I do hereby [illegible] that my consent to his enlistment is free and voluntary, and that he has [illegible] to serve [illegible] years.

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania

TOWN OF Mount Pleasant

I, John H. Roberts, born in Westmoreland Co.

in the State of Pennsylvania, aged Thirty Eight years,

do VOLUNTARILY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

VOLUNTEERED this 1st day of January 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period

of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do HEREBY SOLEMNLY SWEAR, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the said United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders

of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to

the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Mount Pleasant

this 1st day of January 1864.

Before me, H. A. Hodgson, Lieut. & A.D.C.

John H. Roberts

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John H. Roberts previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

21 Regiment of Infantry

Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

No.	NAME.	RANK.	CO.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		RESIDENCE WHEN ENLISTED.	OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED OR DRAFTED.			
				AGE.	HEIGHT.		COMPLEXION.	EYES.	HAIR.	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TOWN OR COUNTY.			WHEN.	WHERE. (Town and State.)	TO WHOM.	
					Feet.	Inches.											

NOTES

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Seventy-first Regiment

STATION: Camp Stevens Ga

DATE: July 31st 1864

MUSTERED IN.				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.		DESERTED.		WHERE PROBABLY TO BE FOUND.	REMARKS.
WHEN.	WHERE. (Town and State.)	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYMASTER.	TO WHAT TIME.	PAID $.	DUE $.	DATE OF LAST SETTLEMENT.	TOTAL MONEY Value of CLOTHING DRAWN SINCE LAST SETTLEMENT.	WHEN.	WHERE.		

Kentucky Vs Vol Infty

7

Commanding the Regiment.

DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF DESERTERS from the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] [illegible]

to serve for the term of [illegible] years from the [illegible] of

No.	NAME.	RANK.	CO.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		RESIDENCE WHEN ENLISTED.	OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED OR ENROLLED.			
				AGE.	HEIGHT. Feet.	HEIGHT. Inches.	COMPLEXION.	EYES.	HAIR	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TOWN OR COUNTY.			WHEN.	WHERE. (Town and State.)	BY WHOM.	W
*	Jno Wm Peters	Pvt	D	55	5	8	Sandy	Grey	Sandy	Kentucky	Pt Pleasant Co	Pt Castle Co	Farmer	Jan 4/64	Pittsmouth Neb	P Hedger	Jan

Volunteers, (Colonel [illegible] ,) called into the service of the U. S. by [illegible]

, 186 , (date of muster into service.)

MUSTERED IN				LAST PAID		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.		DESERTED		WHERE PROBABLY TO BE FOUND.	REMARKS.
WHEN.	WHERE. (Town and State.)	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYMASTER.	TO WHAT TIME.	PAID $.	DUE $.	DATE OF LAST SETTLEMENT.	TOTAL MONEY VALUE OF CLOTHING DRAWN SINCE LAST SETTLEMENT.	WHEN.	WHERE.		
1/64	Pull m. Wend	Hamburg	3 years	Maj Glenn	July 1/64	60	340	Jan 1/64	$35.88	July 29/64	Atlanta Ga	Rock Co. Wis.	

1st Tennessee Infantry

Co. [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CAMP MEDICINE

21 Ky.

James McRobertson

[illegible], Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible] Dec 31, 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date Dec 31, 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where, [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks: [illegible]

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Capt.

21 | Ky.

James M. Robertson

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

(K) 21 Ky.

James McRoberts

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28 Aug 31, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

T Brooks

[illegible] Robertson

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Company, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

[illegible]

21 Ky.

Samuel H. Rutan

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible] Dec 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

James M Robertson

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

William M. Robertson

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Clothing, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

..., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

..., 186..

Present or absent.....

Last page, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

21 Ky.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain.

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Capt.

21 Ky.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

Ky.

[illegible] Co. [illegible] 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible] Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date June 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Ky.

..... Co. ....., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

When enlisted ....., 186 .

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Bounty paid, $ 100; due, $ 100

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyright

(34)

....., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

_____

_____, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

21 Ky.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

ppears on

Company Muster Roll

, 1864.

sent or absent

ay, $ 100 for

Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Last pay:

Ky.

R. 21

James McWatters

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark's ----

Copyist.

17 21 Ky.

James M Roberson

Pvt

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Pay Wage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Scott

Capt.

21 Ky.

James McRobertson

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

21 Ky.

James H. McClanahan

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

[illegible]
Capt.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

[illegible] Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Pay, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible] mark:

12 | 21 | Ky.

James H. Robertson

Capt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Rec'd for Enlistment
two months pay for himself
from Dec 1st 1862 to Jan 1st
1863 Two Hundred Dollars
and Twenty Cents

Book mark:

J. H. Ed
Capt.

K. | 21 | Ky.

James M. Robertson

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec 11, 1865.

Mustered-out to date Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 44 33/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Supposed enlisted at Hardinsburg Ky Aug 14 1862 Reported as deserted Feb 28 1863 Joined Regt Jan 1 1865 Captured Feb 28 1865

Book mark: 13+331, 4+4-14 D 26 - C - 1864

[illegible]

R. 21. Ky.

James M. Robertson

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky Vol,

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8126-B-1889.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, September 27, 1889.

He was granted a furlough at Camp near Nashville Tenn. from May 11 to June 10 1865.

Asst. Sec. pvt.

E 21 Ky.

James M Robertson

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Entered on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Pendleton Ky

Occupation Farming

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 24, 1861.

Where Newport Ky

By whom Capt A Wood; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Colonel

21 Ky.

[illegible] Fletcher

, Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. Absent sick
in rent to die near
Nashville Tenn
wounds.

July 1864. Absent sick.
Sent to Lexington,

[illegible] mark

Bowers.

Comdg.

Co. D, Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Pass. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

No. .....

Enlisted at .....

on the ..... day of ..... 18..

by .....

to serve ..... Regiment of .....

.....

.....

Mustered into the service of the United States as a ..... Company (C.) ..... Regt of .....

on the ..... day of ..... 18..

by .....

.....

.....

Note 1.—The hour of the day for the enlistment and muster of the recruit into the service must be stated in all cases—and the precise time of the day when the recruit is mustered into the service must be stated in all cases, payable payment of pay, bounty, &c. The Regimental and Company designation of the recruit must be given in all cases.

Note 2.—All enlistments must be for the period of three years.

Note 3.—All enlistments must be made in the presence of the Mustering Officer, Commissioned Officer, Adjutant General's Office as prescribed by the Regulations.

Note 4.—The oath to be administered to the recruit on the back as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... and ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his voluntarily as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: the ..... day of .....

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Mud River

I, James M Robertson born in Kentucky
in the State of Kentucky aged Nineteen years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
enlisted this 2nd day of June 1864.
to serve as Private in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
hereby agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law for the volunteers. And I, James M Robertson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Mud River
this 2nd day of June 1864 } James M Robertson
before me Capt. Wm Pile

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way incapacity him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully inspected the Volunteer, James M Robertson
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of sound bodily vigor, and free from any infirmity or disease to render him unfit
for a faithful soldier. I have minutely described his appearance, and have given the necessary answers to
the questions herein contained, as they were made in my presence. I further certify, that the
Volunteer is five feet seven inches high.

E. A. Rodgers
Lieut. Regiment of Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C 2nd Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 2nd day of June 1864, at Mud River Ky

Lieut. Commanding Company.

A G O No. 74.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 18[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

STATE OF Tennessee

TOWN OF Shelbyville

I, [illegible] born in [illegible] aged [illegible] years, in the State of [illegible] DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864, to serve in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also [illegible] such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are or may be established by Law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shelbyville this 4 day of January 1864 before [illegible]

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way incapacity him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
RECRUITING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer [illegible] that, to the best of my knowledge at his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he IS of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. [illegible] eyes [illegible] hair [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864, at [illegible]

[illegible]

A. G. O. No. N & 78.

Patrick Johnson

Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private (Private)

CARD NUMBERS.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Capt. Dowden's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

[illegible] years on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks: [illegible]

* The organization subsequently became Co. A. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

R. 21 Ky.

John Robertson

Lieut. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31 & Jan. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signature.

21 | Ky.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible]

[illegible] present or absent [illegible]

Clothing, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

R. H. Ky.

Private Rank and name

Capt., Co. H, 7th Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Has not received pay since Murfreesboro Tenn. Dec. 31st 1862 pay to Nashville

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Muster

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible] Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

R 21 Ky.

John Roberson

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by order of Gen. Rosecrans Apl. 15, 1863.

Book mark: Apl 7/63 D.& I. R.

Bogan

Copyist.

Ky.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Robertson John

F, Co. L, 7th Reg't Vol Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Med Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPT. OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Nashville, Tenn., [illegible] 1865

Commanding Officer,

[illegible]

[illegible]

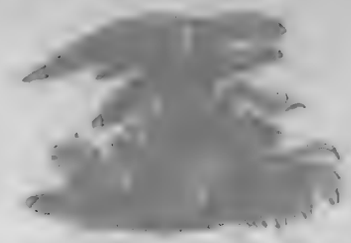
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

[illegible]

[illegible] Regt. of [illegible]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of Disability.)

I CERTIFY, That [illegible] of Captain [illegible]'s Company, ([illegible]) of the [illegible] Regiment of ~~United States~~ [illegible], was enlisted by [illegible] at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], to serve [illegible] years; he was born in [illegible], is [illegible] years of age, [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a [illegible]. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty [illegible] days.

(Here consult Directions on Form 63, p. 320, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

By reason of [illegible]

Station: [illegible]

Date: April 14th 1863

[illegible] *Commanding Company.*

I hereby certify that I have carefully examined the said [illegible] of Captain [illegible]'s Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of [illegible]

(Here consult Directions on Form 63, p. 320, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

[illegible]

[illegible] *Surgeon U.S.A.*

DISCHARGED this 14 day of April 1863, at Nashville

Davidson County State of Tennessee

[illegible] *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* cure is expected, specific care must be taken to state the nature of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the soldier desires to be *discharged* may be left in blank.

Town of [illegible], County [illegible], State [illegible]

(DUPLICATE.)

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101.]

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Company

Regiment of

Volunteers at the battle of

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name.

Rank. *Company* *Regiment.*

Arm. *State.*

Place of casualty.

Nature of casualty.

Date of casualty.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Regiment,*

Brigade, *Division,* *Corps, dated*

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John Robertson,

Private Company A.

21st Regiment of Ky. Inf.

was wounded at the battle of Murfreesboro,

on Stone River, Tenn.

on or about Dec. 30, 1862 to Jan. 3, 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. John Robertson.

Rank. Private. Company C. Regiment. 21st

Inf. State, Kentucky

Time of casualty. Murfreesboro, or Stone River.

Texas.

Nature of casualty. Wounded – leg slightly.

Date of casualty. from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of ~~Killed~~ Wounded, ~~and Missing~~ of the Regiment.

Brigade. 3rd. Division. 14th Corps. dated Jan. 6. 1863.

Report of Gen.l. Rosecrans. Page 492.

R. Ricketts

Clerk.

Robertson John H.

Co. P, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CLAIMS MEMORANDA

Ky.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Robertson

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Dec 24, 1861.

Where born Franklin Co. Ky.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Miller

When enlisted Dec 27, 1861.

Where enlisted Camp Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Dec 24, 1861.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 30 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Commutation ~~[illegible]~~ paid $13

~~[illegible]~~ paid $13

Camp Dick Robinson Ky. 5th

Corp'l Co

Book mark:

[illegible] [illegible] Lieut.

[illegible]

....., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Mileage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk's mark: .....

.....

.....

Captain.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

, 186 .

Present or absent

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

21 Ky.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

, 186 .

for

Present or absent

Last pay, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. | 21 | Ky.

John H. Johnston

Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Nov 11, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Muster out
Feb 28 1865 Hospital Feb
Feb 28 1865 Final statements furnished

Book mark:

Wm Black

Pvt. Geo. Hoon Co. K

F, Co. 13, [illegible] Reg't 11th Inf.

4 Enclosures.

[illegible] Cards	Final Statements 1
[illegible] Records 1	Furloughs or L. of A
[illegible] of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
[illegible] of Charges	Med. Des. Lists
[illegible] Lists	Orders
[illegible] Certificates	Pris. of War Record
[illegible] Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

[illegible] to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
[illegible] Sheet	Med. Examination
[illegible]	Misc. Information
[illegible]	Pay or Clothing
[illegible] or Effects 2	Personal Reports
[illegible]	Rank
[illegible] from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
[illegible] from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
[illegible]	Transportation

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	
Number and locality of the grave . .	
Hospital number of the deceased . .	
Regiment, rank, and company	
Residence before enlistment	
Married or single, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . . .	
Cause of death	
Age of the deceased	
Nativity	
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	1864

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To _____

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

_____
Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL, _____

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

[illegible]

TO THE PUBLIC.



(U. S. S. No. 86—Print.)

Commanding Company

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

VOLUNTEER.

, Company
, and has served
, having joined the company on
, and enlisted in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at
, on the day
of , 186 , at the muster in service as a recruit, by
, at , on the day of
1864, he was declared not entitled to the service of the United States from the
Eighteenth District of the State of , to
at the , in , and
he is now , and has served HONESTLY and
faithfully in said Company to the present date, is now
entitled to a FURLOUGH by reason of

The said , to whom was paid by Government
to include the day of , 186 , and has
by the law from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are accorded to volunteer
soldiers under like circumstances. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to dollars, since the day of ,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
by duplicate BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from his, on account of the Sums of , or other
allowances for CLOTHING, &c.; received at enlisting service, dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the
, 186 .
He is indebted to , SUTLER, dollars.
He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, dollars.

Given at Regiment, at , this day
of , 1864

Captain

Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

[illegible]

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

[illegible]

55-

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Peter H. Robinson

Late of Company "B"

21 Regt of Kentucky

Volunteers, who died at Louisville Ky

on the 11 day of April 1865

Inventory of the effects of Wm. L. Matheson late a Private of Captain _____ Company 43 of the 21 Regiment of Kentucky Infty Volunteers, who was enrolled as a _____ at _____ on the roster of _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____ in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____ years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State of _____; he was 21 years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair and by occupation, when enrolled, a _____; he died in Genl Hd Qrs 21st Ky Inf at Nashville Tenn on the 26 day of October 1864 by reason of Diarrhea

INVENTORY.

Articles	No	Articles.	No	Articles.	No.
Hats	1	Flats drawers		Knapsacks	1
Caps		Flats flannel drawers		Canteen	1
Fatigue caps		Flats cotton drawers	2	Winter Blanket	1
Great coats		Flannel shirts		Rubber Blanket	1
Uniform coats	1	Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform jackets		White bosom	1		
Flannel sack coats		Plaid shirts			
Blouses		Plaid sacks			
Pants		Blankets	2	Money: Specie	$
Pantaloons		Mosquitoes	1	Notes	$ 15 75

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

[Signature.] Sergt Ford Peirce
2nd Ford Hunter
Commanding the Company.

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

[A. G. D. No. 104.]

Hosp 1st Div 4th Corps
Nashville
Tenn

ARTICLES OF WAR.

[illegible]

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1881.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

[illegible]

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Robert H. Robison

Late of Company "B"

[illegible] Regt of [illegible] Vols.

Volunteers, who died at [illegible]

on the 4th day of October 1862

Inventory of the effects of [illegible] late a Private of Captain [illegible] Company [illegible] of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, who was enrolled as a [illegible] at [illegible] in the State of [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 , at [illegible] in Company [illegible], [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, to serve [illegible] years or during the war; he was born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible]; he was [illegible] years of age, [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a [illegible]; he died in [illegible], at [illegible], Texas, on the 11 day of [illegible] 186 , by reason of [illegible].

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs drawers		Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		Blankets	1
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers	2	Rubber Cloth	1
Coat suits		Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats	1	Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Jerseys		Pairs socks			
Vests		Blankets	2	Money. Specie	$
Pairs gauntlets		Haversacks	1	Notes	$ 17 00

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of [illegible], deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of [illegible] at [illegible] to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

[illegible]

Station: [illegible]

Date: [illegible]

Robert Patterson
Captain [illegible]
Commanding the Company.

[A. G. O. No. 154.]

R. 1647.

Co E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Print Paint

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Robertson, Thomas

Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Pvt. Sergeant

21 Ky.

[illegible], Capt. Dowden's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible] June 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1, 186 .

Where Lagrange Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist

R. | 21 | Ky.

Thomas Rodgers

C. F., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Dec. 31, 62 to Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

Book mark: ____

C. F. | 21 | Ky.

Thomas M. Barton

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 30 to Aug. 31, 186 V.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain.

21 Ky.

, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain.

C. V. 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] mark: .....

[illegible]

Captain.

R. H. Ky.

Thomas Nicholson

Capt. Co. A, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Clerk.

Ky.

[illegible] Co. A, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent. [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

R 21 Ky.

Thomas Roberts

Corpl, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryan

Captain.

R 21 Ky.

William Robertson

Capt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Mileage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signature

Copyist.

R 21 Ky.

H. Thomas Robertson

Capt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt.

K 21 Ky.

Thomas Robertson

Capt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Regan

Copyist.

Co. [illegible] Ky.

[illegible] Co. [illegible]

Co. [illegible] Co. [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 1864

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1864.

Last paid to [illegible], 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Money paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Descriptive marks:

[illegible]

R 21 Ky.

Thomas Roberts

Corp., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted Jan. 4, 1864.

Book mark:

Regular

R 21 Ky.

Thomas Robertson

Corpl. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Inch 1 Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Logan

Capt.

R | 21 | Ky.

Thomas Roberts

Corpl. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

R 21 Ky.

Thomas Robertson

Corpl, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Value of 1 canteen
1 Haversack & 1 Knapsack
lost &c

Book mark:

Regan
Captain.

E | 21 | Ky.

Samuel Rhoton

Corp'l, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Captain.

E 21 Ky.

Edward Winston

Sergt Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1863, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Descriptive mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

R 21 Ky.

Samuel R. Easton

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dated Aug. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Last mark:

Copyist.

R | 21 | Ky.

Thomas Robertson

Sgt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson
Captain

E | 21 | Ky.

Pvt. Edward Chesham

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Last pay, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

Thomas Rhodes

Capt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thos Rhodes
Capt.

mm

21 | Ky.

[illegible] Roberson

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], Dec 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 2, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ — 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 2 61/100; due $ 1 39/100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

UNIV. OF MICH. 10189453 1891

Appointed Corp. Jan.
5, 1864. Sergt. Feb. 21,
1865

Peterson Thomas

D Co. A, 21 Reg't W. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

[illegible] Cards		Final Statements	
[illegible] Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
[illegible] Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
[illegible] Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
[illegible] Certificate		Pris. of War Record	
[illegible] Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

[illegible] on to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Descriptive Sheet		Med. Examination	
[illegible]		Misc. Information	
[illegible]		Pay or Clothing	
[illegible], or Effects		Personal Reports	
[illegible]		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I [illegible] desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare,
That I am [illegible] years and months of age; that I have never been
discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully
as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT [illegible]
The day of

WITNESS

No.

Volunteered at

18

Regiment of

FORMER ENLISTMENT.

Enlisted,

18

Mustered in U. S. Service,

18

Co. Regt.

Term of Service

Discharged to date

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of

DO CERTIFY. That I am the
that the
is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The day of

WITNESS

VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



State of Tennessee Town of Shell Mound

I, Thomas Robertson born in Lancaster
in the State of Kentucky aged twenty-one years,
by occupation a Farmer and [illegible] DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
[illegible] this fourth day of January 1864,
enlisted as a **Soldier** in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Robertson, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound
this 4th day of January 1864, } Thomas Robertson
Before
N. A. Morgan
1st Lieut & A.C.S.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Capt & Asst Surgeon
U.S.A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas Robertson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief he is of lawful age; and that he is competent, body and limb, and duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have given directions that the Regimental Officers receive the recruiting service.

This soldier has Grey eyes Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet three inches high.

N. A. Morgan
1st Lieut & A.C.S.
1st Regiment of Tennessee Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

W. A. Wells, Printer, Cin'ti.

Mustered into the service of the United States as a Private in Co. D 1st Regt Tenn Vol Cav by Capt Thos Hillman Mustering Officer at Shell Mound Tenn January 4th 1864 for three years

Mustered out with Co. at Nashville Tenn June 19th 1865 by reason of Expiration of Term of Service

Paid $ 13 Bounty

Clothed $ 42.46

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, the Service, Who I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I was never before enlisted in the Army or Navy, or in the Marine Corps, that I am not now under sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

this _____ day of _____ 18__

Witness:

_____ _____

No. _____

_____

Enlisted at _____

on the _____ day of _____ 18__,

to serve _____

by _____

_____

_____ 18__.

_____ (not served in Company (C. S.)

_____

_____ Regt of _____

_____

_____ 18__.

CERTIFICATE IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlistment in the Army of the United States

for the period of Three Years.

GIVEN at _____

this _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, _____ born in _____
in the town of _____ and _____ years,
and by occupation a _____ do enlist and enter myself into the service of the United States of America, for the
period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn to and subscribed at _____ this _____ day of _____ 186_, before me, _____

_____

I CERTIFY, on oath, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, personally as to the bodily capacities of the Army; and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____
SURGEON.

VOLUNTEER ON BOARD. That I have carefully examined the Volunteer _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of sound mind and body, is unmarried (or legally separated from his family),
is not a minor (or that his parents or guardians have given their consent to his enlistment), and
is otherwise entitled to be enlisted in the service of the United States. I have given the recruit the
following words of command, and witnessed his performance of the same, viz.: _____
He gives his _____ age as _____ years, his _____ occupation, his _____ place of
birth _____ county of _____

_____
Mustered into the service of the United States, by Company _____
the _____ day of _____, 186_, at _____

_____
Mustering Officer.

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on
_____
_____
_____

Robinson, Charles

Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Ky.

I [illegible] Patterson

[illegible] years with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

[illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

[illegible], Sept. 2, 1864.

[illegible] born [illegible]

[illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

[illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

For what period enlisted 3 years.

[illegible]; hair [illegible]

[illegible]; height 5 ft. 6 in.

[illegible] mustered in [illegible], 186 .

[illegible] mustered in [illegible]

[illegible] paid $ 100; due $ 100

[illegible] credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Clerk.

21 Ky.

R.

Charles Roberson

Rank, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

Captain.

21 Ky.

Charles Robinson

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed man. Substitute in Hospital at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Charles Robinson

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted man Substitute. In Hosp at Nashville.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(5-)

21 Ky.

Charles Robinson

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Last page, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted - date and place

unknown.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2)

R. | 21 | Ky.

Charles Robinson

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 15 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ~~pay due~~ ~~last paid to~~ from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 150

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 150

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute. Entered service as set forth. Enrolled by failing to report from Draft Rendezvous, Louisville, Ky. Clothing acct never settled. Amt drawn since $29.80.

Book mark:

Mordecai

Copyist.

(2)

Robinson Charles

, Co. H 21 Regt Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Oath of Office

Final Statement

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

Certificate of Merits

Clothing Account

Last Pay Rolls

Descriptive List

Muster-in Roll

Inventory of Effects

Register of Letters Rec'd

Register of Letters Sent

Remarks

Furlough

Final Statement

Furlough in Lieu of A.

Witness Certificate

Final Rec. Abst.

Orders

Order of Ward Master

Endorsements

Other papers relating to—

Application for Pension

Application for Bounty

Application for Arrears of Pay

Application for Back Pay

Application for Bounty Land

Application for Additional Bounty

Application for Original Invalid

Application for Increase

Application for Reissue

Application for Restoration

Application for Duplicate

Application for Minor's Pension

Declaration for Pension

Declaration for Bounty Land

Declaration for Additional Bounty

Declaration for Original Invalid

Declaration for Increase

Declaration for Reissue

Declaration for Restoration

Declaration for Duplicate

Declaration for Minor's Pension

Power of Attorney

Power of Attorney to Prosecute

Power of Attorney to Receive Pay

Power of Attorney to Receive Bounty

Power of Attorney to Receive Bounty Land

Power of Attorney to Receive Additional Bounty

Power of Attorney to Receive Original Invalid

Power of Attorney to Receive Increase

Power of Attorney to Receive Reissue

Power of Attorney to Receive Restoration

Power of Attorney to Receive Duplicate

Power of Attorney to Receive Minor's Pension

Certificate of Physician

Certificate of Physician to Bounty Land

Certificate of Physician to Additional Bounty

Certificate of Physician to Original Invalid

Certificate of Physician to Increase

Certificate of Physician to Reissue

Certificate of Physician to Restoration

Certificate of Physician to Duplicate

Certificate of Physician to Minor's Pension

Certificate of Marriage

Certificate of Marriage to Bounty Land

Certificate of Marriage to Additional Bounty

Certificate of Marriage to Original Invalid

Certificate of Marriage to Increase

Certificate of Marriage to Reissue

Certificate of Marriage to Restoration

Certificate of Marriage to Duplicate

Certificate of Marriage to Minor's Pension

Certificate of Birth

Certificate of Birth to Bounty Land

Certificate of Birth to Additional Bounty

Certificate of Birth to Original Invalid

Certificate of Birth to Increase

Certificate of Birth to Reissue

Certificate of Birth to Restoration

Certificate of Birth to Duplicate

Certificate of Birth to Minor's Pension

Certificate of Death

Certificate of Death to Bounty Land

Certificate of Death to Additional Bounty

Certificate of Death to Original Invalid

Certificate of Death to Increase

Certificate of Death to Reissue

Certificate of Death to Restoration

Certificate of Death to Duplicate

Certificate of Death to Minor's Pension

Certificate of Disability

Certificate of Disability to Bounty Land

Certificate of Disability to Additional Bounty

Certificate of Disability to Original Invalid

Certificate of Disability to Increase

Certificate of Disability to Reissue

Certificate of Disability to Restoration

Certificate of Disability to Duplicate

Certificate of Disability to Minor's Pension

Certificate of Service

Certificate of Service to Bounty Land

Certificate of Service to Additional Bounty

Certificate of Service to Original Invalid

Certificate of Service to Increase

Certificate of Service to Reissue

Certificate of Service to Restoration

Certificate of Service to Duplicate

Certificate of Service to Minor's Pension

Certificate of Discharge

Certificate of Discharge to Bounty Land

Certificate of Discharge to Additional Bounty

Certificate of Discharge to Original Invalid

Certificate of Discharge to Increase

Certificate of Discharge to Reissue

Certificate of Discharge to Restoration

Certificate of Discharge to Duplicate

Certificate of Discharge to Minor's Pension

Certificate of Pay

Certificate of Pay to Bounty Land

Certificate of Pay to Additional Bounty

Certificate of Pay to Original Invalid

Certificate of Pay to Increase

Certificate of Pay to Reissue

Certificate of Pay to Restoration

Certificate of Pay to Duplicate

Certificate of Pay to Minor's Pension

Certificate of Bounty

Certificate of Bounty to Bounty Land

Certificate of Bounty to Additional Bounty

Certificate of Bounty to Original Invalid

Certificate of Bounty to Increase

Certificate of Bounty to Reissue

Certificate of Bounty to Restoration

Certificate of Bounty to Duplicate

Certificate of Bounty to Minor's Pension

Certificate of Bounty Land

Certificate of Bounty Land to Bounty Land

Certificate of Bounty Land to Additional Bounty

Certificate of Bounty Land to Original Invalid

Certificate of Bounty Land to Increase

Certificate of Bounty Land to Reissue

Certificate of Bounty Land to Restoration

Certificate of Bounty Land to Duplicate

Certificate of Bounty Land to Minor's Pension

Certificate of Additional Bounty

Certificate of Additional Bounty to Bounty Land

Certificate of Additional Bounty to Additional Bounty

Certificate of Additional Bounty to Original Invalid

Certificate of Additional Bounty to Increase

Certificate of Additional Bounty to Reissue

Certificate of Additional Bounty to Restoration

Certificate of Additional Bounty to Duplicate

Certificate of Additional Bounty to Minor's Pension

Certificate of Original Invalid

Certificate of Original Invalid to Bounty Land

Certificate of Original Invalid to Additional Bounty

Certificate of Original Invalid to Original Invalid

Certificate of Original Invalid to Increase

Certificate of Original Invalid to Reissue

Certificate of Original Invalid to Restoration

Certificate of Original Invalid to Duplicate

Certificate of Original Invalid to Minor's Pension

Certificate of Increase

Certificate of Increase to Bounty Land

Certificate of Increase to Additional Bounty

Certificate of Increase to Original Invalid

Certificate of Increase to Increase

Certificate of Increase to Reissue

Certificate of Increase to Restoration

Certificate of Increase to Duplicate

Certificate of Increase to Minor's Pension

Certificate of Reissue

Certificate of Reissue to Bounty Land

Certificate of Reissue to Additional Bounty

Certificate of Reissue to Original Invalid

Certificate of Reissue to Increase

Certificate of Reissue to Reissue

Certificate of Reissue to Restoration

Certificate of Reissue to Duplicate

Certificate of Reissue to Minor's Pension

Certificate of Restoration

Certificate of Restoration to Bounty Land

Certificate of Restoration to Additional Bounty

Certificate of Restoration to Original Invalid

Certificate of Restoration to Increase

Certificate of Restoration to Reissue

Certificate of Restoration to Restoration

Certificate of Restoration to Duplicate

Certificate of Restoration to Minor's Pension

Certificate of Duplicate

Certificate of Duplicate to Bounty Land

Certificate of Duplicate to Additional Bounty

Certificate of Duplicate to Original Invalid

Certificate of Duplicate to Increase

Certificate of Duplicate to Reissue

Certificate of Duplicate to Restoration

Certificate of Duplicate to Duplicate

Certificate of Duplicate to Minor's Pension

Certificate of Minor's Pension

Certificate of Minor's Pension to Bounty Land

Certificate of Minor's Pension to Additional Bounty

Certificate of Minor's Pension to Original Invalid

Certificate of Minor's Pension to Increase

Certificate of Minor's Pension to Reissue

Certificate of Minor's Pension to Restoration

Certificate of Minor's Pension to Duplicate

Certificate of Minor's Pension to Minor's Pension

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, [illegible] desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
[illegible] years, and [illegible] married or single; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no reason to prevent my serving faithfully and efficiently as a soldier
for three years.

Given at [illegible]
this 30 day of [illegible]

Witness:
[illegible]

[illegible]
(Rank.)

No. [illegible]

[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

To serve as a Substitute for

[illegible]

To serve for the term of [illegible]

By

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(No. 47.)

SUBSTITUTE.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

born in the State of
, and by
occupation a
, do hereby voluntarily enlist and enter into the service of the United States for the period of
unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for such volunteers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed at
this day of
before me.

Witness.

Witness.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute recruit, and that in our opinion he is free from all bodily infirmity and mental infirmity which would, in any way, unfit him for performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years,) and that in enlisting him we duly complied with the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has
inches high.

Provost Marshal.

Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of

Co. F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

K | 21 | Ky.

Edward G. Robinson

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865,

present or absent not stated

Stoppages, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Transfd from 2d Ky. to 21st Ky. Regt

Book mark:

K | 21 | Ky.

Edward G. Robinson

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For May & June, 1863.

Present or absent: Not Mustered

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co. K 21st Ky. Mtd. Infantry. This Roll has been forwarded.

Book mark:

Edward G. Robinson

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Clerk
at Hdqrs. 1st Div.
4th A.C. since
Aug 10/64.

Last mark:

A. Pickens Jr.
Comd'g

N. | 21 | Ky.

Edward E. Robinson.

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865,

Present or absent Absent.

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Clerk at Hedges. Dept. Ky. and Tenn. Nov. 20/64.

Book mark:

N | 21 | Ky.

Edward G. Robinson.

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Ky, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to August 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

County paid $ 100; due $ 240 100

Remarks: Originally enlisted private at Cincinnati O. Co. B, 2nd Ky. Vol. Inft. Oct. 22, 61. Re-enlisted veteran ... transfd to 21st Ky. Vol. & assigned to Co. A.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

10197357

Pvt. S.F.C. No. 125.
Inf. Hdqrs. Dept.
Cumb'd. Nashville Tenn.
May 12/65.

Robinson E. F.

D, Co. , 21st Reg't N. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Med. Cards	Final Statements
Descr. Lists	Furloughs or L. of A
Clothing Acct. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Ord. Receipts 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Enlistment Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Miscellaneous Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Fatigue	Pay or Clothing
Final Statements	Personal Reports
Inventory	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head-Quarters 1st Division, 4th Army Corps.

DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

[illegible] Nov 3rd 1862.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Head Quarters Department of Texas.

Galveston, Texas, [illegible] 1865.

No. 50.

Pursuant to Special Order No. [illegible] Hdqrs Dept of Texas dated [illegible] 1865, I have the honor to report that I have this day mustered out of the service of the United States the Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, commanded by Col. [illegible] Thompson.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

E. L. Robinson

21st Ky. Vols.

Elec

2 or more names

Dept. Gulf

June 30- 65.

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans.

No. 67 CARONDELET STREET.

New Orleans, June 30th 1865.

Memorandum Charges preferred against E G Robinson

Private

Co. F 2nd Regiment Ind Cav

CHARGE— Conduct Prejudicial to Good Order

SPECIFICATION— In this that he did [illegible]

Case of Assault

Witnesses

Capt. M. Tilton

2nd Lieut Allen

Capt. Wright

Lieut Gibbs

Provost Marshal.

Co. E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

R. 21 Ky.

John Mc. Robinson

Pvt., Co. Indiana, 21 Reg't Ky. Inft.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Anderson Ky., Jany. 2, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Jany. 2, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 15, 186

Where Anderson Co., Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Present Co. K 21 Ky. Inft

Book mark:

Ref

Compared.

Copyist.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 '61 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Captain.

21 | Ky.

[illegible] Johnson

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] April 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for

Remarks: [illegible] April 30

[illegible]

[illegible]

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S MILL.

Book mark:

[illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

[illegible]

Copyist.

E 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

P 21 Ky.

John W. Robinson

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

Copyist.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Clerk.

A | 21 | Ky.

Peter M. Robinson

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

R 21 Ky.

John M. Robinson

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Shellmound Tenn Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 11/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: M. O. Roll dated from Jan 3. 64 by reason of re enlistment as a Vet. Vol

.....

.....

.....

.....

Descriptive mark:

.....

W. H. Payne

.....

21 Ky.

John L McRobinson

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

E 21 Ky.

John M. Robinson

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Captain.

A 21 | Ky.

Pvt. Daniel M. Robinson

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible] M. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

1st 21 Ky.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

____

This Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

Check mark: ____

____

[illegible]

Copyist.

K | 21 | Ky.

John M. Robinson

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov 1861, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

John M. Robinson

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Approved.

R 21 Ky.

John M. Robinson

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Signed.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: _____

[illegible]
Corporal.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 3 50 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

U. of M.
10195687
1891a

Advance printed from
Journal of Mad-ison
Co. Institute
Vol. 1 pp 1-5

Ky.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

....., 186 .

....., 186 .

....., 186 .

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

[illegible] years.

appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Mustered out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 00

Due soldier $ [illegible] 00; due U. S. $ [illegible] 00

Due for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 00

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 00; due $ [illegible] 00

Remarks: [illegible]

Descriptive list: [illegible]

Final muster: [illegible]

UNT-3
10195785
1891

Absence without leave
ignored. Honorable dis-
charged Nov 10, 1865.
To take effect from June
15, 1865. Vide Navy
5-67.

K D/ Ky

John M. Robinson
Co. E. D/ Regt. Ky Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Had 55-69

War Department.
Adjutant General's Office.
Washington Nov. 15 1869

Charges of desertion and absence without leave removed. Honorably discharged November 10, 1869 & take date from the 30th of June 1865.

Robinson John M

P, Co. E, 21 Reg't K.V. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Descriptive Cards	Final Statements
Casualty Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Clothing Checks	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information 3
Interments	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Buckners Store Anderson Co. Ky. Nov 12th
1864.

Wm. F. Robertson Assistant
Adjutant General Louisville
Ky

Sir

I have the pleasure and honour to acknowledge the receipt of the Discharge of Joseph H. Robinson late a Private Co. (F) 21st Regt. Ky. Inft. U.S. from the United States Service and from date of June 5th 1863.

I am Respectfully Your
Obedient Servant
James H. Hawkins Co. A
Buckners Store
Anderson Co.
Kentucky



DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF DESERTERS from the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

to serve for the term of [illegible] years from the [illegible]

No.	NAME.	RANK.	CO.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		RESIDENCE WHEN ENLISTED.	OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED OR ENROLLED.			
				AGE.	HEIGHT. Feet.	HEIGHT. Inches.	COMPLEXION.	EYES.	HAIR.	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TOWN OR COUNTY.			WHEN.	WHERE. (Town and *State*.)	BY WHOM.	
1	John R. Robinson	Private	E	28	5	6	Light	Black	light	Kentucky	Anderson Co	Anderson Co	Farmer	[illegible]	Shelbyville Ky	Lieut Kelper	[illegible]

Volunteers, (Colonel [illegible] ,) called into the service of the U. S. by [illegible]

, 186 , (date of muster into service.)

MUSTERED IN.				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.		DESERTED.		WHERE PROBABLY TO BE FOUND.	REMARKS.
WHEN.	WHERE. (Town and *State.*)	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYMASTER.	TO WHAT TIME.	PAID $.	DUE $.	DATE OF LAST SETTLEMENT.	TOTAL MONEY VALUE OF CLOTHING DRAWN SINCE LAST SETTLEMENT.	WHEN.	WHERE.		
[illegible]	Shellmound Tenn	Lieut Steinburg	3 years	Maj Young	Apl 31st 64	160	240	Dec 31st [illegible]	86.25	Sept 25th 63		Murfreesboro Ky	Received a furlough for 30 Thirty days and never returned

DESCRIPTIVE BOOK

No.	NAME.	RANK.	CO.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		RESIDENCE WHEN ENLISTED.	OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED OR ENROLLED.			
				AGE.	HEIGHT.		COMPLEXION.	EYES.	HAIR.	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TOWN OR COUNTY.			WHEN.	WHERE. (Town and *State*.)	BY WHOM.	
					Feet.	Inches.											

NOTES.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Seventy-first Regiment

STATION: Peekskill Depot

DATE: September 26th 1864

MUSTERED IN.				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.		DESERTED.		WHERE PROBABLY TO BE FOUND.	REMARKS.
EN.	WHERE. (Town and *State.*)	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYMASTER.	TO WHAT TIME.	PAID $.	DUE $.	DATE OF LAST SETTLEMENT.	TOTAL MONEY VALUE OF CLOTHING DRAWN SINCE LAST SETTLEMENT.	WHEN.	WHERE.		

a Dep. Lt. Col. 61st Regt

Brevet Major

Bvt Lieut Col

Bvt Lieut Col

Commanding 61st Regiment.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been enlisted or sold from any Military service, or mustered as deserter or by sentenced to imprisonment or by proclamation from the penalty of a plea of amnesty; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully for a period of three years.

Sworn to at _____

this _____ day of _____ 18__

Witness: _____

_____

No. _____

Enlisted at _____

this _____ day of _____ 18__

To _____

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his voluntarily now entering in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Sworn to

this _____ day of _____

Witness _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible] aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible] do enlist and enroll myself into the service of the United States, for the period of [illegible] unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as may be provided by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible] before me [illegible]

[illegible] mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the orders requiring of me such examination, and that, to the best of my belief, he is free from all bodily infirmity and mental infirmity which would bring aid and comfort to the enemy, or render him unfit for the service for which he enlists.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that, in my opinion, and to the best of my judgment and belief, he is actually [illegible] and that he has [illegible] the [illegible] above high.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

[illegible]

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible] at [illegible]

[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECEIPT.

I, _____ declare
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States for THREE YEARS
the Militia. That I am _____ years
of age; that I am _____ by trade; that I have never been convicted of any crime
sentence of a court of enlistment; and I hereby
agree to serve in the Regular Army of the United States.

Given at _____
this _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. _____

Enlisted at _____
_____ 18__,
By _____

Mustered into the service of the United States at _____
_____ 18__,
By _____

Note 1.—This paper must be signed by the recruit in the presence of the officer who enlists him, and the latter must certify to the correctness of the description of the recruit as to age, &c. The recruit must be sworn to the truth of his answers as to the matters of enlistment.

Note 2.—A recruit cannot be enlisted unless he can read, or can understand the terms of enlistment when they are explained to him.

A recruit cannot be enlisted unless he has a certificate of discharge from his last service, or a written consent to his enlistment, signed by his parent or guardian, if he is a minor.

No recruit can be mustered into the service unless he appears before the mustering officer free from the influence of the officer who enlisted him, and after the oath required by law has been administered to him by the mustering officer, and the latter has certified on the muster-roll that he has sworn or affirmed the recruit as required by law.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
this _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible] aged [illegible] years, [illegible] in the [illegible] in the year 1864, at [illegible] for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as now are or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Signed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864. [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations in such cases, and find, in my opinion, he is not [illegible] of body, sobers and mental infirmity which would in any way [illegible] him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] in the line of my personal [illegible] and that he was entirely sober when enlisted. I have in the line of my duty, [illegible] and [illegible] to the said plea, corresponding [illegible] and [illegible] the above signature and [illegible] thereto is his own [illegible] and that I have witnessed the same. I have [illegible] the [illegible] of the [illegible] and [illegible] that [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Hd Qrs 2d Brig 2d Div 6th A.C.
March 29th 1864

Near Bright Eagle

Transmits communication of Genl Sherman - & Johnston. Gen E & 20th A.C. & 2d D. with remarks

Gen E. concurred

21 Ky T S
29th

Respectfully forwarded
The application to procure
a cartel vessels made by
Confederate Authorities was
referred by Lieut Gen Grant
21 Ky & 2 D - I returned
it to Washington with
such remarks as I thought
necessary

Will R Hillyard
Lt Col 21st Ky Vol

Hd Qrs 2d Brig 2d Div 6th
Army of the Cumberland April 1st

Respectfully forwarded

J. M. Corbin
Col Comdg

Head Quarters 6th Army Corps
Army of the Cumberland
April 2nd 1864

Respectfully transmitted
Nathan Kimball
Brig Gen Comdg
R.S.D. [illegible]
Hd Qrs 2d Div 6th A.C.
Franklin Tennessee April 2nd
Respectfully forwarded
J. L. Chamberlain
Brig Gen
Comdg

Camp 21st Ky. V.V.I.
In the Field Tenn March 29th 1865

Brig. Genl. H. D. Whipple
A. A. G. Dept Cumb'd

General

I have the honor to state that Private John M. Robertson has some time since made application by letter to President Lincoln which application is still pending.

I am General
Very Respectfully
Your Obd't Servt
Wm Bright
Capt. Co E 21st Ky. V.V.I.

Co. [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf

Ky.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When _____, 186_

Where _____

By whom _____; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks: _____

21 Ky.

[illegible] T. Rock

Pvt., Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible] Dec 30, 1861.

, 186 .

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, Sept 22, 1861.

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Remarks: [illegible]

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

T. T. Rock

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Charles B. Rock

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dec 31 to Jan 1st 63, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T B Ward
Capt.

K | 21 | Ky.

Chas. D. Rock

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y & Aug't, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C D Rock

21 Ky.

Edward Rock

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

His mark

Rock

Private Rank

Name, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Last march:

Captain

21 Ky.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Feb ....., 1865.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Private, Co. , 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(29)

21 Ky.

Charles H. Mock

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 64, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

....., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(Sign) ..... Capt.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 1863.

For [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Bounty, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[redacted], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Pay per page, $ [illegible] 00 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 00 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Check mark: [illegible]

[redacted], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [redacted]

Clothing, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Courtney S. Tuck

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Last pay, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Non Vet.

21 Ky.

Elijah Wilcox

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April & May, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Post

A. 21 Ky.

Charles J. Rock

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Oct & Nov, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Exchanged prisoner of war at Vicksburg Dec

Book mark:

21 Ky

Charles B. Rock

Corp., Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky Inf'y

Appears on **Returns**

of Co. Aug 8 Reg't Ky Inf'y

as follows:

Mar/64. Pain Jan. 26/64

by Shell Wound

Wounded while

during with Battalion

[illegible] Brig. Gen. A. Schoonley

Comdg 1st Div. 4th Corps.

Rank mark:

Remarks

Date Capt.

R 21 Ky.

(P.) Rock

Pri , Co. (R), 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863 - Absent sick.

Jan. 1865 - Loss Jan.

20/65 - Huntsville

Ala. Discharged

by reason expiration

- term.

mark:

C. H. Davis

R. | 21 | Ky.

Charles B. Rock

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville, Ala. Jan 30, 1865.

Mustered-out to date Jan. 30, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ .100

Due soldier $ .100; due U. S. $ .100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 29.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .100

Bounty paid $ .100; due $ 100.00

Remarks:

Descriptive mark:

A. Johnson

Colonel

Pvt. Thomas C.

Co. F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Book | Card

21 Ky.

Little Rock

Co. —, Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

— years on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Boyle Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 30, 1861.

Where Bardstown Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Dec 61

21 Ky.

Private

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dec. 31st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Last Pay, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

Private

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] to Aug 31, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

James L Rock

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Louisville Ky Dec 31 1862 Last Muster Roll

Book mark: 18 64 1862 Oct 31 Dec 31

J Black

Ky.

Co. , Regt Kentucky Inf.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186 .

Mustered-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rock. 5 Lo.

F, Co. B, 91 Reg't N.Y. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Pay Cards
Descriptive Records
Applications for Discharge 1
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Other papers relating to—

Application to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Enlistment
Deserters
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

.....

a ..... Co. .....

..... Reg't of .....

.....

.....

.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Company, ( ) of the Regiment of United States

was enlisted by of Captain

at on the day of , to serve years; he was born

in in the State of is feet inches high, complexion, eyes,

years of age, hair, and by occupation when enlisted a During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (*Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.*)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said of

Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (*Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*)

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this day of 186 , at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special case* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

(DUPLICATES.)

[GOV. PRINT. OFF., 1862.]

Corby Guard

Co. [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private [illegible]

P | 21 | Ky.

[illegible] Porter

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

to the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Sept 3, 1864.

Where born England

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Suitable for H. Cavalry - unit to all Equipments & Clothing to Inst. $ 42.50

Descriptive mark: .....

Bvt Lt.

Signature.

Ky.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the ..... Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Where born .....

Age ..... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

County paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible] Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Capt.

21 Ky.

John Kordy

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Has substitute

Absent Sick since Enlist=

ment Reported as a

Deserter Dropped

1865

Book mark:

Ky.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

Dated ....., 186...

Deserted:

When ....., 186...

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186...

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

R 21 Ky.

John Roby

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Harts Island Dec 7, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to May 1865 ; due $ Nothing 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100 ; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $.....100

Remarks: Substitute Entered the service as Pvt from Recruit from Pvt Promoted May 11 1865 assigned to Co K Regt from Co of Pvt Reading Has no rolls by Deserted while on board Hospital Boat Convalescent from Chills & Fever

Final statement:

Roster of Co. [illegible] Regt [illegible]

[illegible] Enlistments.

[illegible]
[illegible] Records
[illegible] Fee for Discharge
[illegible] Charges
[illegible] Date
[illegible] Deserted
[illegible] Wounds

Final Statement
Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Certificate
Bal. Due Him
Clothing
Date of Pay Roll
Designation

[illegible] Pay to

[illegible] Enlistment to Enl'd
[illegible] Bounty
[illegible] Allowance
[illegible] Clothing
[illegible] Rate of Effects
[illegible] Deserter
[illegible] Amount Due Enl'd
[illegible] Amount from Enl'd
[illegible] Date

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Rec. Subscription
Pay or Clothing
Personal Property
Bond
Transfer to Enl'd
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Rady desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
27 years and _ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 3 day of Sept 1864

Witness:
E Heckman John Rady
mark

No. 312
John Rady
Enlisted at Louisville Ky
as Substitute for
A. C. Parrish
On the 3 day of Sept, 1864
By
Gilmore's Regt
Bracken Co
Ky Vol Inf

(No. 58)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Louisville

I, John Reedy born in the State of England, aged 24 years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with N C Parish Esq., of Jefferson County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 3rd day of Sept, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said N C Parish I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 3rd day of Sept 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 3d day of Sept 1864 before E W Muzzy Capt & Provost Marshal 5th Dist Ky

John Reedy mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of N C Parish of Barren Co Ky drafted in 3rd Dist of Ky Aug 30th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

E W Muzzy
Provost Marshal.

Will R Mowry
Commissioner of Board.

W S Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

Rogers, R. L.

Co. K, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD RECORD

F | 21 | Ky.

[illegible] Pierce

[illegible] appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

[illegible] the 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible] was born [illegible] [illegible]; is [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

[illegible] and mustered in:

[illegible] on [illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible] at [illegible]

[illegible] period [illegible] years.

[illegible] eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

[illegible] complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

[illegible] bounty and advance pay, $ [illegible] 00

[illegible] bounty due $ [illegible] 00

[illegible] credited [illegible]

[illegible] Company to which assigned [illegible]

[illegible] Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] Mark: [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

21 | Ky.

Benjamin Rogers

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

March Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Pay, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copied.

R. 21 Ky.

Benjamin J. Rogers

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kyntucky Infantry.

[illegible] years on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible] May & June, 1865.

[illegible] present or absent.

[illegible] Pay, $ 100 for

[illegible]

[illegible] Due Gov't, $ 100 for

[illegible]

Remarks: Mustered out by reason Instructions from War Dept. dated May 29/65.

Book mark:

Maddox

Clerk.

21 Ky.

Benjamin F. Rogers

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1.6

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted. Enlisted as 1st Corpl. Mustered out June 21, 1865 in accordance with Instructions of the War Dept. dated May 29/65

Rank mark:

(Sig.)

R 121 Ky.

Benjamin F. Rogers

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harrodsburg June 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 21, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since $43 50/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Entitled to pay &c
to date of discharge
& travel thereby 24-00

Book mark:

Fuller

Comd.

Pvt. Benjamin F.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Tex. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Final Statements	
Furloughs or L. of A	
Med. Certificates	
Med. Dis. Lists	
Orders	
Pris. of War Exmnd	
Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Furlough or L. of A	
Med. Examination	
Misc. Information	/
Pay or Clothing	
Personal Reports	
Rank	
Transfer to Hosp'l	
Transfer to V. R. C.	
Transportation	

Aug 22 188,

Payne, D. K.

Co. E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CAUSE OF DISCHARGE:

C. | 21 | Ky.

B. H. Rogers

appears with rank of Lieut on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

to the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 22, 1865.

Was born Tennessee

is 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

was enlisted , 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Feb 22, 1865.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited /

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. to Lieut B. H. Rogers

Co. C 21st Regt Ky Vol Inf

to serve 3 yrs or during the

War. Enrolled Feb 22 1865

Descriptive book mark:

Recruiter

Commanding

K 21 Ky.

[illegible]

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

to the 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated [illegible], 1865.

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

Drafted and mustered in:

When [illegible], 1865.

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(340) Copyist.

R 21 Ky.

Robt. H. Rogers

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Dec & Jan, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robt H Rogers

Signed.

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

[illegible], $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible] Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Capt H. Wilcoxen

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Clothing, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $[illegible]

Due soldier $[illegible] 00; due U. S. $[illegible]

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $[illegible]

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $[illegible]

Bounty paid $[illegible] 00; due $[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, B. H. Rogers, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 19 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 22 day of Feby 1864.

WITNESS:
C. T. Campbell

his
B. H. X Rogers
mark

No. 1094

B. H. Rogers

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

S. H. Calloway

On the 22 day of Feby 1864

By

E. Mc Connell Capt

Dr. S. H. Co 7 Regt

Enlisted at

as Sub of Reg

(No. 30.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, B. W. Rogers, of Tennessee, aged 19 years, born in the State of Tennessee, by occupation a farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with L. H. Calloway, Esq., of Henry County, to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 22 day of February 1865, and having thus agreed with said L H Calloway, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 22 day of February, 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 22 day of February, 1865, BEFORE L. F. Marnick Capt. & Enrolling Officer

his
B. W. x Rogers
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of L H Calloway of Henry County, drafted in 3 District Ky, 186, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 4½ inches high.

Age about 18 yrs

L. F. Marnick
Provost Marshal.

Will A Harvey
Commissioner of Board.

J. Gardner
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

Parker's Albert

Co. [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

Parker's Battalion

U.S. Mil. Institute

C 21 Ky.

Wood Rukes

Pvt., Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 33 years.

3 years on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Pond Ky., Dec. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 30, 1861.

Mustered for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1861.

Where Lancaster

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R 21 Ky.

Albert Robb

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible] 1 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present all the time

Last pay, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(787)

R. 21 Ky.

Albert † Rooks

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31st 1861 to Jan. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Mileage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Horace Lee

Copyist.

R. 21 Ky.

Albert Rakes

Private, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Apl. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist

R. 21 Ky.

Albert Rouse

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for September, 186 2

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Kentucky

Copyist

West Rockcastle

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31/6 Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Wages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

Copyist.

(over)

R. 21 Ky.

Albert Rukes

Private, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kentucky

(Over)

C. 21 Ky.

Albert Rokes

Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawley

Clerk.

K | 21 | Ky.

Albert Rolen

Private, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Signature)

(Date)

C | 21 | Ky.

Albert Pike

Private, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Dec 1862, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Clothing, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

C | 21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Clothing, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

R. 21 Ky.

Albert A Rokes

Payne's Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf..

Age 33 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Richmond Ken. Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 8 70 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Re-A. to date from Jan. 3. 64. by reason of re-enlistment as a Vet Vol

Paid, mark:

W. H. Payne

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Bounty paid, $ [illegible]; due, $ [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Company.

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

present or absent

Bounty paid, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186__.

Present or absent ____

Pay, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

....., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Enlisted, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(over)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Present or absent.....

Clothing, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

R | 21 | Ky.

Albert A Rogers

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Victoria, Texas, Aug 9, 186 5

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 4, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 18 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 22 63/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 34 00/100

Remarks: Originally enlisted a Private at Owensboro, Ky. Oct 3/61. Re-enlisted as set forth; died in Jefferson Hosp. Jeffersonville Ind. Oct 4 A.M. July 21/64. Final Statements have been furnished.

Book mark:

Paymr.

(over.)

Pvte Albert A.

Co. K, 5th Reg't Engr

3 Enclosures.

Descriptive Lists	Final Statements /
Casual Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Ltr of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Bill of Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Inscription Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Application to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Descr. or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Diary	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring

to Volunteer as a [illegible] for the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months

No marks. And I [illegible] years and

of age; and I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order under the provisions of a law for enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my service known to myself or [illegible]

Given at

The [illegible] day of

Witness:

No. ——

Volunteered at

In ——

18 ——

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do certify, That I am the of ; that the is years of age; and I said do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, born in

in the State of

years,

to serve as a soldier in the Army of the

for the period of

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are now or may hereafter be established by law for volunteers. And I,

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this

day of

Before me,

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enrolled; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in answering here as duly qualified to ascertain the facts of an enlistment, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The enlisted man has gray eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Volunteers,

ENLISTING OFFICER.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

[illegible] Company ( ), of the [illegible] Regt. of [illegible] Infty. who enlisted [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 , to serve [illegible] years; he was born in [illegible] is [illegible] years of age, of the State of [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

(Here add any remarks which may be deemed necessary.)

[illegible] 186[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

I, [illegible], on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of [illegible] deceased, and are in [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

A.G. 1864

R. 130

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

[illegible]

Regt of [illegible]

VOLUNTEERS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

NOTE 1.—If the Soldier is entitled bounty for the use of his horse, the [illegible]

NOTE 2.—Charges for loss or injury to [illegible]

NOTE 3.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will be set forth in the [illegible]

NOTE 4.—Amounts due the soldier [illegible]

NOTE 5.—[illegible]

NOTE 6.—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that _____ a _____ of

Captain _____ Company (_____) of the _____ Regiment of _____

VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in _____, State

of _____, aged _____ years; _____ feet _____ inches high; _____ complexion,

_____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation a _____, having joined the company on

its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into

the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day

of _____, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____

_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,

186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____

Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,

on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for

the term of _____: and having served HONESTLY and

FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now

entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of _____.

The said _____ was last paid by Paymaster

_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has

pay due him from that date to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for

TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer

soldiers, drafted men, or recruits, on discharge. He has received from the United States CLOTHING

amounting to _____ dollars, since the _____ day of _____,

186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States

_____ dollars of the BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other

authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and

for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to

_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his

place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at _____, this _____ day

of _____, 186 .

_____

_____

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

1860

Robt Geo

Co —, 21 Kentucky Inf.

21 | Ky.

[redacted] on

[redacted] years with rank of [redacted]

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

[redacted] the 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated [redacted] 186[redacted].

Where born [redacted]

Age [redacted] y'rs; occupation [redacted]

Enrolled and mustered in:

When [redacted] 186[redacted].

Where [redacted]

Period 3 years.

Eyes [redacted]; hair [redacted]

Complexion [redacted]; height [redacted] ft. [redacted] in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ [redacted] 00

Bounty due $ [redacted] 00

Where credited [redacted]

Company to which assigned [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

JUN.-3.
10186153
1891

Money balance to
soldiers credit at
Camp Rathgowan,
Transvaal, by Lieut
[illegible] dated
[illegible]
Name and Rank
of Paying Regiment

Ecker, George

Co. 71 Reg't 1st Ky

Indorsements.

Final Statements
Furlough or L. of A.
Roll Certificate
Final Clothing
Ordnance
Pass of Prisoners
Inspection

Other papers enclosed in—

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Pay or Clothing
Personal Papers
Oath
Transfer to Reg't
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, [illegible]

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am [illegible] years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly as a soldier for three years.

[illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

No. 4

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

SUBSTITUTE DEPARTMENT.



Provost Marshal

Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board.

1661

Riley, William E.

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Soldier

REFERENCE NOTICES.

Riley, William E.

166

Robbins John H.

Co G., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

INVALID ENVELOPE.

Robbins John H.

16543

Riordan, Miles

Co. L, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | 3rd Sergeant

DEPOSITION ENVELOPE.

Filed with

Riordan, Miles

Co. "F"

Pvt. Jack

Co. E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Enlisted	Present

CARD RECORD

1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		

Number of personal papers found

Book Mark

Date Mark

, Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

years.

years on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186 .

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

Period years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

R | 21 | Ky.

Private Rose

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1861 & April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible] Lord

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Captain.

[illegible] Cook

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

P | 21 | Ky.

[illegible] Pace

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent in Louisiana

Camp near Dec 26 1862.

Book mark: ____

[illegible] Pace (signature)

(Copyist.

(Rec'd)

Isaac Pace

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Confederate Camp since Dec 26, 62

Book mark:

Pvt. Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present on Consolidation Muster Roll Recruited 1862

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

[illegible]
Captain

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

R | 21 | Ky.

Jack Rose

Pvt., Co. E, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville, Ala., Jan 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Richmond, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Richmond, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Invalid Corps, Feb 1865 at Nashville

Book mark:

Co. [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

21 Ky

[illegible], Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 15 years.

[illegible] years on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 1862.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Captain.

21 Ky.

James Rose

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For [illegible] 31 & 6 April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Capt.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

FROM SECOND ADDITIONS ROLL

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Signed. Countersigned.

E 21 Ky.

[illegible] Ford

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Copied.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Lee

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

James Pool

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present with a Surrendered Enlisted Man's Descriptive Roll

Book mark:

Copyist.

....., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Mileage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Clerk.

E | 21 | Ky.

James Rose

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Last pay, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist.

K 21 Ky.

James Rose,

Pvt. Co. E. 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vellmound, Tenn Jan 11, 1864

Mustered-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 9 66 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: M. R. of service to date from Jan 3. 64 by reason of re-enlistment as a Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

W H Sayre

Captain

R 21 Ky.

James Rose

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible] Rose

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible] Howe

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[redacted]

Copyist.

(307)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(R) | 21 | Ky.

James Rose

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible] Rose

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

[illegible]

Copyist.

R 21 Ky.

James Rose

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Last Pay, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Entitled to Commutation of Rations from 1st Jan 63 to 30th April 63 inclusive

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

_____

_____, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Bounty, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[redacted]

Copyist.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

(36)

Copyist.

K | 21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Captain.

Ky.

21

James Rose

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born [illegible]

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 15, 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]burg

By whom [illegible]; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

[illegible]

Officer

Rolls

R

James Rose,

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. Feb. Apl } Absent sick.
May 1863 Jin Knoxville
Cent Camp Nashville
Jan. Dec. 76/62.

Nov. 1864 – Extra, or
daily duty Regt.
Pioneers!

Jan. Mch. Apl } On extra
July to Sept. 1865 } for daily
duty Regt. Pioneer

Oct. 1865 – Absent, Guard
at V. Hd. Qrs. 1/15.
C.S.T.

Book mark:

C. H. Davis
Compiler

[illegible] Rose

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

[illegible] years; height [illegible] feet [illegible] inches.

Complexion [illegible]

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Where born [illegible]

Occupation [illegible]

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]; term [illegible] yr's.

Remarks [illegible]

Pvt. James

[illegible], Co. E, [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

2 Enclosures.

[illegible] Cards		Final Statements	
[illegible] Records		Furloughs or Lv. of A	
[illegible]s. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
[illegible] Charges		Mod. Des. Lists	
[illegible]ive Lists		Orders	
[illegible] Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
[illegible]ment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

[illegible] to Hosp'l		Furlough or Lv. of A	
[illegible] Sheet		Med. Examination	
[illegible]		Misc. Information	
[illegible]		Pay or Clothing	
[illegible] or Effects		Personal Reports	
[illegible]n		Rank	
[illegible] from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
[illegible] from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
[illegible]y		Transportation	
[illegible]			

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I James Rose desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare,
That I am twenty years and months of age; that I have never been
discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully
as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Sioux Mounds
The 4th day of June 1864

WITNESS: Hugh Longstreth

James Rose
mark

No.

James Rose
Volunteered at Sioux Mounds
Date June 4th 1864
To serve 3 Years
Co. G. 9th Regiment of Minn. Vols.

FORMER ENLISTMENT.

Enlisted, Mar. 1864
Mustered in U. S. Service, Feb. 2nd 1864
Co. & Regt. Co. G 9th Regt. Minn. Vols.
Term of Service 3 Years
Discharged by date June 1865

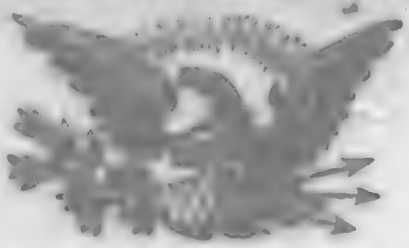
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

WITNESS

VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



State of [illegible] Town of [illegible]

I, James Rose born in [illegible] aged [illegible] years, in the State of [illegible] by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], to serve as a **Soldier** in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Rose do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and [illegible] of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible] } James X Rose mark

Before

H. A. Hodgen
R. C. 21st Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James Rose previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he has not been enlisted, and that he possesses him as fully qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, [illegible] complexion, is Five feet eight inches high.

H. A. Hodgen
2d Lt. R. C.
21st Regiment of Ky Volunteers.

W. A. Wells, Printer, Cin'ti.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

[illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Signature of recruit.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the County of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,
and by occupation a [illegible] do hereby acknowledge to have
enlisted the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible],
as [illegible] in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of FIVE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at [illegible]
on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]
before [illegible]

James [illegible]
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully inspected the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way materially interfere with the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have accurately inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that he is accurately and in every particular qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have satisfied myself that he understands the meaning and obligation of the oath which he has taken, by causing him to repeat the same in my presence. The said [illegible] was enlisted by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], to serve for the period of five years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. He is [illegible] years of age, and has never been married. He is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], at [illegible]

[illegible]

Pvt. Hatton A.

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf

1 21 Ky.

W. H. Rose

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes brown; hair Blk

Where born Mercer Ky

Occupation Brick Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 7, 186

Where Greensboro

By whom Capt Strong; term 3

Remarks:

Muster Out

Cause:

E | 21 | Ky

William H. Poe

, Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lagrange, Ky., Sept. 2, 1862.

Mustered in to date Sept. 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1862.

Where Lagrange, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Age shown on roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 2931 13 86

Copyist.

W. T. Rose

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Lewis

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For [illegible] Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[illegible]

21 Ky.

William F. Rose

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Aug. 1, 1862.

Book mark:

Clerk.

C | 21 | Ky.

William T. Rose

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Aug. 31 1862

Book mark:

Copyist.

R 21 Ky.

William H. Rose

Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville, Ala., Jan 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died August 1, 1862, Woodburn, Tenn.

Book mark:

Wash.

R. 2 1 Ky.

William H. Rose

Co. 2 1 Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

2931 - B - 1866.

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

June 17, 1893

August 1, 1892

November

1892

William Rose

Co. 7 Ky. Cavalry

May 15, 1865,

Honorable

Co. [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

E | 21 | Ky.

William S. Rose

Sergt., Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Ky, Dec 30, 186/.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 186/.

Mustered for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 186 .

Where Carlisle

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: Sec War's Off Vol

Lucas

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

William C. Rose

Sergt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ____

W. C. Rose
Sergeant.

21 | Ky.

William S. Rose

Sergt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Dec 31. 64 to Aug 31., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

Book mark: ____

____

Lucas

Signature.

A | 21 | Ky.

William J Rice

Sergt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to May 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dec'd

A 21 Ky.

William S. Rose

Sergt., Co. C. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Nashville Tenn. Sept. 16 62.

Book mark:

Signed.

R. | 21 | Ky.

William S. Rose

Sergt, Co. L, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala. June 19, 1865

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28 1865, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 15th 1865

Book mark: Enlisted Sept 1st 1864 at Nashville Tenn. Roll Sept 1864 - Present

A. P. Hubbard

Clerk.

K 21 Ky

William S. Rose

Co. C. 21 Regt Ky Vols.

NOTATION.

Class mark 1714, C. 1886

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington Feby 27 1886.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Certificate ..... furnished

Pvt. [illegible]

[illegible] Co. C, [illegible] Reg't [illegible] Inf.

1 Enclosures.

[illegible] Lands	Final Statements
[illegible] Records	Furloughs or L. of A
[illegible] of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
[illegible] Charges	Med. Des. Lists
[illegible] Lists	Orders
[illegible] Certificates	Pris. of War Record
[illegible] Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

[illegible] to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
[illegible] Sheet	Med. Examination
[illegible]	Misc. Information
[illegible]	Pay or Clothing
[illegible] or Effects	Personal Reports
[illegible]	Rank
[illegible] from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
[illegible] from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
[illegible]	Transportation

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

..... Co. .....

..... Regt of .....

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

[illegible] Company, (C) of the [illegible] Regiment of ~~United States~~ of
was enlisted by Capt W. H. Clay at Lexington Ky
Regiment at Ky Vol; on the 1st day of September 1861, to serve three years; he was born
in Lexington Ky in the State of Kentucky is 28 years of age, 6 feet 11 inches high, Sallow complexion, Grey eyes,
[illegible] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 289, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Surgeon: Camp Barnard
DATE: Sept. 21st 1862.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William Clay Capt of
Captain Clay Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier.
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 289, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Hypertrophy of the Heart
Thereafter he is unfit for the military service.

Surgeon U.S.
Comm'd Hosp Cav
Sept 16th 1862, at Nashville
day of
By Gen Brig Gen Reg Cav
Commanding the Post.

DISCHARGED, this
16th
day of
Capt Co C 1st Ky Cav

Note 1.—When a *probable* cause for pension, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
Note 2.—The *place* where the soldier desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

State—
County—
Town—

(DUPLICATE.)

R. | 21 | Ky

Gordon Ross

B, Capt. Hoskin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

11 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bowling Green Ky Sept 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 2, 1862.

Mustered for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1862.

Where Bowling Green Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible] Rees,

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible] 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

R. 21 Ky.

Gordon Ross

W. ..., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Mch & June., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

K 21 Ky.

Gordon Ross,

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

A&I & D Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Clothed, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Gordon

C | 21 | Ky.

Gordon Rose

R

....., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Cottage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Will Escott

Copyist

21 Ky.

R. Gordon Rep

B., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible] Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left in Hosp. Louisville Ky Oct. 1. 62

Book mark: .....

[illegible] Ellis

21 Ky.

R. London Road

Wm., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Rejoined from A. Asst. Surg. Aug 1/62 Oct. 1/62

Book mark:

J. M. Edwards
Capt.

(24)

R. | 21 | Ky.

Gordon Rust

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Hospital Nashville Tenn Oct 1/62

Book mark:

W. H. Ellis (C)

21 Ky.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

, 186

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]
(Signature)

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Mileage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

21 Ky.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 18[illegible]

Present or absent.....

Pay due, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: [illegible]

K | 21 | Ky.

London Rodd

Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Years on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Station, Dec 9, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth.
Discharged Sept 18 1865 at Louisville
by Special Order .....

Descriptive mark: Discharged Sept 7 1865 at Louisville Ky

Rose Gordon

F, Co. G, 21 Reg't Va. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Med Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
A. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Interments	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the case in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be [illegible] the nature of disease or [illegible] &c., &c.; [illegible] pensioner by the disease, wounds, or [illegible]; [illegible] to relieve him of the use of any limb [illegible] to obtain his support, and [illegible] whether [illegible] and from the knowledge of the [illegible] [illegible] the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Gordon Rob[illegible] of Captain _____

Company (—) of the 24th Regiment of United States _____ Regiment of _____

was enlisted by Capt Bailey at Lexington Kentucky on the 9th day of August 1864, to serve 3 years; he was born in the United States, is 44 years of age, is 5 feet 8 inches high, has Blue complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.*

STATION: Louisville Ky
DATE: Sept 7th 1865

Henry Antichael
Maj 1st Ky
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Gordon Rob[illegible] of Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Hypertrophy of Heart, with Valvular Disease
Not fit for Invalid Corps

H L Stanford
Surgeon U S Vol
Hospital No 1
Louisville Ky

DISCHARGED, this 7th day of September 1865 at Louisville Ky

Ullman
Col 23d U S Col Inf
Mil'y Commander the Post
Louisville Ky

The soldier desires to be addressed at Town Louisville County Woodford State Ky

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

(DUPLICATES.)

[A. G. O. No. 101 & 101—First.]

Pvt. Private

Co. [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

P 2, Ky

Richard Rucker

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 2d Reg't 4th Dist. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb 20, 1865.

Is now born Virginia

Is — years; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Feb 20, 1865

Where Louisville Ky

Period 1 years.

Has 9 ages; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 9 1/2 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay. $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted in Jeff Co 4th Dist

Not entitled to Bounty clothing

Descriptive mark:

Richard

21 Ky.

K

Appears with rank of ____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

____, 186__.

Where born ____

Age __ y'rs; occupation ____

Drafted and mustered in:

When ____, 186__.

Where ____

Period 1 years.

Eyes ____; hair ____

Complexion ____; height __ ft. __ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited ____

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

____ Corporal.

21 Ky.

Richard Smith

Lieut., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863:

Present or absent Absent

Pay Due, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Sick in Hospital Nashville Tenn.

Forwarded by [illegible]

Book mark:

R. C. Smith

21 Ky.

Richard Tucker

Sgt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by
order of Brevet Major
Genl Lee Dec 6

Book mark: Discharged by order of Brevet

A. A. G.

E. E. Smith

K | 21 **Ky.**

Richard Tucker

51, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn., June 21, 1865

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov. 1st, 1864, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 33.11

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Amt't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged from Gen. Hosp. Nashville Tenn. 6/21/65 by order of Maj. Gen. Thomas

Soldier's mark: [illegible]

K. | 21 | Ky.

Richard Rucker

Cpt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 7, 1865.

~~Muster-out~~ to date ×, 186 .

Last paid to Not known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Money paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the Service as set forth in Oct. June 1865, by reason of Surgeons Certificate of Disability.

Oct. 1865 Discharged June 13th 1865.

R. E. Lee Smith

Private Richard

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bad Checks	Final Statements
Descriptive Rolls	Furloughs or L. of A
Notice of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
Oath of Charges	Med. Dun. Lists
Physician's Lists	Orders
Physician's Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Requisition Papers	Requisitions

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Furloughs	Pay or Clothing
Inventory of Effects	Personal Reports
Muster-in	Rank
Recharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Survey	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier, the time, manner and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or aggravated, the kind or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received in the discharge of duty in the line of his duty; and whether other facts exist which in his opinion render the soldier a proper, or improper subject for a pension, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

DIRECTIONS.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Co.

Post of

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

[illegible] of Captain [illegible]
[illegible] Company, [illegible] the [illegible] Regiment of the United States
[illegible] of
the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible]
in the [illegible] year of [illegible]; he was born
in [illegible] is [illegible] years; he was born
[illegible] feet [illegible] inches high, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes,
[illegible] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a [illegible] During the last two
months of said enlistment he was unfit for duty [illegible] days.*
[illegible]
for [illegible]

Station: [illegible]
Date: [illegible]

[illegible]
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said [illegible] of Captain [illegible] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Surgeon, U.S.V.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said [illegible] of Captain [illegible] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Surgeon, U.S.V.

Examined, this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1865, at [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
Commanding the Hospital.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town [illegible] County [illegible] State [illegible]

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 1074.—10-65.—Form 1.) [DUPLICATE.]

Co. [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

1 | 2 | Ky.

Rudolph Ruiz

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

[illegible], Feb 11, 1865.

Where born [illegible]

Age 21 y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted Feb 11, 1865.

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height 5 ft. ~ in.

When mustered in [illegible], 1865.

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 3rd Congressional Dist Ky

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: Male Sub for [illegible]

[illegible]

Last paid: [illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible] Cavalry

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21st Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

[illegible], Apr 25, 1865.

Where born [illegible]

Age 21 y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186 .

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height 5 ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 1865.

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Black mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

R | 21 | Ky.

Rodolph Rudgg

Rank., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Mileage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

Rodolph Rugg

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Draftsman. Substitute. Sick in Hospital at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

Captain.

(3-27)

21 | Ky.

Rudolph Ruegg

Private, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Recruited man. Subsistence. Sick in Hosp. at Nashville Tenn. with M. Scripture List.

Book mark:

Wm Ward
Capt.

21 | Ky.

Rudolph Rueg

[illegible], Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Nashville, Tenn. with Descriptive List

Book mark:

Warden

Copyist

Rudolph Ruegge

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 9, 1865

~~Muster-out to date~~ *, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ None 100

Remarks: Enlisted as set forth. Absent sick in Hospital at Nashville Tenn. with Descriptive Roll. No Discharge furnished. Substitute for Rudolph Mallow 3rd Dist. Ky.

Book mark:

Recruit Rec

, Co. H 2d Regt Key Dep

Indorsements.

Final Statements

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Certificate

Med. Soc. Hist

Order

Descr. List

Inspection

Clothing Book

Requisition

Other papers referred to—

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Board's Cert

Descr. Lists

Trans. Lists

Clothing Book

Requisition

Receipt

Transfer to Engr

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Stojan Haller
Strossmayer
Zum Co 80

Exhibit

Jan 1

I, Randolph Pugg, do hereby certify that I am not legally subject to the liability of performing military duty in the service of the United States, under the provisions of an Act of Congress, for enrolling and calling out the National forces, &c., approved March 3, 1863, and for the following reasons. That I am not a citizen of the United States I was born in Switzerland that came to the united States about four years ago and lowered in New York. I have never declared my intentions to become a Citizen of the United States, nor have I ever voted at any election whatever, I am willing and do hereby offer myself as a substitute in place and stead of [redacted] of Barren County Ky. for the term of three years or during the war. Pugg.

We, the subscribers, George Brewer and D. O. Durrett do hereby certify that the above statement of Randolph Pugg is correct and true, to the best of our knowledge and belief—we have known him for Six months, and believe him to be of good moral character.

George Brewer
D. O. Durrett

Personally appeared before me, Randolph Pugg George Brewer and D. O. Durrett and severally made oath that the above Certificates are correct and true to the best of their knowledge and belief.

Sworn and subscribed at Louisville, Ky., March 31st, 1865

Justice of the Peace and Notary Public

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, _____

desiring to ENLIST in the _____ service of the United States, for _____ Do declare, That I am _____ years old, _____ and _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ by occupation, and _____ born in _____ and that I am not a deserter from the Army or Navy of the United States, nor from the service of any State or Territory, nor from the Militia when called into the service of the United States, nor from any Volunteer force, nor from any draft of Militia, nor from any regiment of Militia ordered into the service of the United States, nor from any company of Militia or Volunteers ordered into the service of the United States

(War. Dep.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] COUNTY OF [illegible]

I, [illegible], born in the State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible], do hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible]

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a valuable consideration paid and delivered to me, on the [illegible] day of July 18[illegible] (said having thus agreed to act as Substitute) I do Enlist Accordingly to have and to hold the said [illegible] as my Substitute for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; I do also agree to accept such Clothing, Pay, Rations, and Clothing, as now is, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], before me [illegible]

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was present, when examined, that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years,) and has the requisite size to be duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of [illegible] has been accepted by us as such Substitute accordingly. [illegible] has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, and is [illegible] inches high.

Provost Marshal

Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment [illegible] District of [illegible]

To the Board of Enrollment of the 3d Dist. of Kentucky

Stephen Waller of Pound County, State of Kentucky, having been enrolled under the Act of March 3d 1863. as liable to military duty in the service of the United States, and drafted on the 26 day of Sept. 1864. offers as a substitute Rudolph Begg. born in the year 1834 now 31 years of age

Pawling Scott Ky March 31st 1865

E. D. Allen

Atty for Stephen Waller

Co. K, 21 Kentucky Inf.

1872

Serg. Rudolph

Co. H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

RECEIPT ENVELOPE.

Sent with

Serg. Rudolph

Penyan, Geo. A.

Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CASH NUMBERS.

George T. Runyon

Pvt., Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

[illegible] years on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wood Ky., Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

[illegible]d for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Oct 11, 1861.

Where Lagrange Ky

[illegible]d 3 years.

[illegible]: Died Dec. 23, 1861

The [illegible] subsequently became Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

[illegible] Dec 23rd 1862

[illegible] Muster Roll

K 21 Ky.

George M. Rodgers

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Mus. Nov. 25/61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

mark:

R | 21 | Ky.

George T. Runyon

Co. H. 21st Regt Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Pub. mark 3759 — B — 1888

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 4, 1888

Died in regimental hospital Dec. 25, 1861 of typhoid fever.

Barnwell

Pollard John H.

Co. L, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CLAIM PATENTED

C 21 Ky.

John H. Rupard

Pvt., Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Ward Ky Dec 30, 186/.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 6

Where Clark, 186 .

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*Capt. Bates subsequently became Co. C, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Remark:

C. 21 Ky.

William H. Newport

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ----

C | 21 | Ky.

John W Rupard

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31st to Apr 30th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Fine Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst Com'y

C | 21 | Ky.

John M. Rupard

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30 to Aug 31, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Talladega, Ala. since July 1.

Descriptive mark:

Enlisted

K 21 Ky.

John H Eubank

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Munfordville Ky. Sept. 7th 1862

Book mark:

Enlisted

Present

P. | 21 **Ky.**

John H Rupard

Pvt, Co. L, 7th Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala, Jun 12, 1865

Mustered-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to 28th Feby, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $..... 100

Due soldier $..... 100; due U. S. $..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $..... 100

Bounty paid $..... 100; due $..... 100

Remarks: Discharged Feb 28th 1865

Enrolled at Louisville Ky

Feb 28th 1865

Richard H. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, [illegible] Reg't [illegible] Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Med Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Clothing	Misc. Information
Deserts	Pay or Clothing
Effects or Effects	Personal Reports
Inspection	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

IN THE CASE OF

W. Raphael
a private Co. C
2d Regt of Ky
Appld Ebn. Smith
Surgeon U.S.A.
Medical Director.

Headquarters, District of the Ohio,

18

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major-General Buell.

Assistant Adjutant General

Entered A. G.'s Office.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

[illegible] of Captain [illegible] B

Company [illegible] of the [illegible] Regiment of United States

[illegible] Kentucky Inf. commanded by Capt [illegible] at Lexington Ky

Re-enlisted at

on the Ninth day of September 1861, to serve Three years: he was born

in Clark in the State of Kentucky is thirty [illegible] years of age, five feet three inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes,

[illegible] hair and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two

months has been [illegible] on duty days. (*Here consult Directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.*)

[illegible] soldier has been [illegible]

SIGNED: [illegible] Captain

Date: Sept 12 1862 *Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said [illegible] of

Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

Cause of [illegible] (*Here consult par. 1011 p. 255 and Directions on Form 12 p. 269 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*)

[illegible] Surgeon.

[illegible] Board Examiner

DISCHARGED, this 27th day of September 186 2, at Harrisville Texas

[illegible] *Commanding the Post.*

[illegible]

Note 1.—[illegible]

Note 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* resides to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

(OVER.)

Pickard, John W.

Co L, 21 Kentucky Inf

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Pickard John W.

Pvt. David

Co. F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Enlisted: Captured:

Name Mentioned

Date of parole(s):

Roll Note: 11-3-1-1-1-3

21 | Ky

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Russell's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

[illegible] years on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Mustered in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks: [illegible]

*The organization subsequently became Co. D, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Last paid: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Signature)

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Clothing, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

21 Ky.

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21 Ky.

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent:

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Comp.

21 | Ky.

_____

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Last page, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copied

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Compared.

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Tax Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]
Capt.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Pay Due, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]
Accepted May 21
1863

Book mark: [illegible]

Ky.

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Co. , Reg't

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186

Muster-out to date , 186

Last paid to ~~186~~ .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt. Co. D, 21 Reg't Col. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1863 Vol 552

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Jan 23, 1891.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of Captain

Co. D, 21 Reg't Col. Vols.

to take effect from Dec 25, 1861,

~~vice~~ [illegible]

Private Record

Co. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Co. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

21 Enclosures.

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates 1
Med. Des. Lists
Orders 1
Pris. of War Parcel
Requisitions 1

Med Cards
Record Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
Ltrs. & Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l 1
Country Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Huntsville Ala May 29th 1863

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 144

EXTRACT.

III The Resignations of the following named Officers are accepted, to take effect from this date.

Capt David Powell
C. S. 21st Ky Vols
Dismissed.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ROSECRANS.

Capt & A.A.G. Assistant Adjutant General.

Camp 21st Regt Ky Vols.
Ga. 21st May 21st 1863

R. & N. 327 — 1 (3)

Randall Hanna
Captain Co. K —

Endorsement Orig returned
Inclosed. Surgeons Certificate

[illegible]

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Atlanta, Ga. [illegible]

Field Orders, No. 110, [illegible]

[illegible]

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the [illegible] Washington, D. C.

Geo. H. Thomas
Maj Genl U.S.A.
Comdg.

[illegible]

[illegible] Sept 1st 1863

[illegible]
[illegible]

From personal examination, I approve the within resignation.

W. S. Rosecrans
Major Genl
Comdg

Head Quarters
Spring Hill Camp
Aug 31st 1863

Respectfully forwarded

A. McD. McCook
Brig Gen Vols
Div Inspector

Approved and respectfully forwarded

J. B. Steedman
Col Comdg

Approved and Respectfully Forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army. The Resignation of Capt Randall Hanna is accepted for the reason that he has been absent from his command for more than six months, without leave, and his presence with his company is not desired by the Commanding Officer. Should Capt Hanna ever tender an application to be mustered into the service of the United States, the recommendation of Col Steedman, Commanding 3rd Brigade, 2nd Division, 14th Army Corps, will be required.

By Command of Maj Gen Thomas
[illegible]

Abgemeldet von Pers-
önnel Expeditions
Sum 2.8 Fuss
Sum 4 Pfd.
Fund 0 Pfd.
3 Wen.

Capt Rafael Examined
& Cert. and Certificate Signed
Asst. J. Nelson
Act Asst. Surgeon

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Lewis Russell

Rank Capt. Regiment 21

How Lost _____

Casualty Died

Day 29 ; Month May ; Year 63

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., _____

S.O. 46 Tenn

Remarks _____

J. H. W.

Clerk.

(174)

Co. [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

21 Ky.

[illegible] on

[illegible] with rank of [illegible]

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

[illegible] 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

[illegible], 1863.

[illegible] born [illegible]

[illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

Drafted and mustered in:

When [illegible], 1863.

Where [illegible]

[illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

JUN-3
10186207
T 8 67

Thomas Adams & Adams
Credit Adams County
Court Gravesville to
Jan 10th 91 Dated
Dec 27/0

R 21 Ky.

Thomas Ryan

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Substitute

Absent without Leave

Book mark: ———

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute
[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]
Captain.

Ky.

..... Co. ....., Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated ....., 186..

Deserted:

When ....., 186..

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186..

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

Ky.

[illegal], Co. [illegal], [illegal] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegal] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegal], [illegal], 186[illegal].

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to [illegal], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 00

Due soldier $ ____ 00 ; due U. S. $ ____ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 00

Bounty paid $ ____ 00 ; due $ ____ 00

Remarks: [illegal]

Book mark: [illegal]

Return Transmitting

Co. E 1st Regt Md Eastern Shore Inf

2 Enlistment

Final Statements	
Furlough for 1 of A	
Med. Certificate	
Med. Exam. Affts	
Oaths	
Orders	
Recd. at War Dept.	
Requisitions	

Other papers relating to—

Pardons or L. of A.	
Med. Examinations	
Misc. Communications	
Papers Missing	✓
Personal Letters	
Recd.	
Transfers to Hosp'l	
Transfers to C. R. C.	
Transportations	

I, Thomas Ryan, do hereby certify that I am not legally subject to the liability of performing military duty in the service of the United States, under the provisions of an Act of Congress, for enrolling and calling out the National forces, &c., approved March 3, 1863, and for the following reasons: That I am [illegible]

[illegible]

I B. Deputy of Pawnee County 3rd Dist. of Ky. a Justice I am for the State of aforesaid

Thomas Ryan

We, the subscribers, [illegible] and [illegible] of [illegible] do hereby certify that the above statement is correct and true, to the best of our knowledge and belief—we have known him for [illegible] and believe him to be of good moral character.

[illegible]

Personally appeared before me, [illegible] and severally made oath that the above Certificates are correct and true to the best of their knowledge and belief.

[illegible]

Justice of the Peace

Sworn and subscribed at Louisville, Ky, [illegible], 186[illegible]

To the Board of Enrollment of the 3d Dist of Ky

I E. B. Crosby of Boone County State of Kentucky having been enrolled under the Act of March 3d 1863 as liable to Military duty, and drafted on the 24th day of Sept 1864 offer as a substitute Thomas Rigney born in the year 1844, now (21) twenty one years of age as my substitute for the above, for the term of one year

Burlington Ky March 25th 1865

Edwd B Crosby

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Ryan ..... desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am twenty one years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Curtin, Pa
the 29th day of March 1865

In presence of

Capt & Pro. Mar.
Asst. Adj. Gen. Office

Thomas Ryan

Mustered into the United States Army, March 29th 1865
Capt & Pro. Mar. 2d Dist.
Pa. Harrisburg Office

No. 36

Thomas Ryan
Enlisted at Harrisburg Pa.
As Substitute for
R. B. Greenlee
On the 29th day of March 1865
By
A. L. Russell
Lieut. Colonel
Commanding Rendezvous.
J. M. Bailey
Board of Enrollment
2d Dist. of Pa.

(No. 59.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Bowling Green

Thomas Ryan of Shelina, aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Cook born in the State

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with J. B. Snoddy Esq., of State of Kentucky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty ninth day of March, 186 5; and having thus agreed with said J. B. Snoddy, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 29th day of March 1865 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~Three~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Bowling Green this 29th day of March 186 5. BEFORE Capt & Pro. Mar 3d Dist. Ky & Reg. Offr

Thomas Ryan

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of J. B. Snoddy Barren Co., drafted in Bowling Green Ky. District September 26th, 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 8 1/4 inches high.

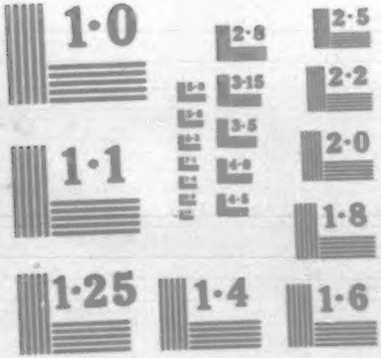
Provost Marshal.

Commissioner of Board.

J. R. Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d Dist. of Kentucky

MICROCOPY
397
ROLL
342



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART